STATE OF NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

For the Year 1933

MAJOR GENERAL FRANKLIN W. WARD

The Adjutant General



ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1934

CONTENTS

| PA | AGE |
|--|--|
| Adjutant General, The, Report of | 5 |
| Changes in Organizations | 44 |
| Decorations Awarded | 49 |
| Financial Statement | 39 |
| Grounds and Structures | 17 |
| Histories, Military and Naval, Casual Officers, 1933 | 55 |
| National Matches (Small Arms) | 47 |
| New York Monuments Commission | 23 |
| Officers, Casual, 1933, Military and Naval, History of | 55 |
| Pensions and Claims | 21 |
| Register of Officers, none printed in 1933. For Military and Naval Histories of 1933, Casuals, see | 55 |
| Report of — Adjutant General, The Commanding General, National Guard Commanding Officer, Naval Militia | 5 25 36 |
| Service Schools, Attendance at | 45 |
| Soldiers' Bonus | 22 |
| State Matches (Small Arms) | 47 |
| Strength of Militia of the State, December 31, 1933 — Consolidated, by Component Independent Organizations National Guard National Guard Reserve Naval Militia Reserve List Retired List | 51 54 51 52 52 53 53 |
| Training Camps, 1933, Dates and Places | 45 |
| United States Military Academy Candidate for Entrance | 24 |
| Veterans' Relief | 23 |



REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

ALBANY, December 31, 1933

His Excellency Herbert H. Lehman, Governor of New York, Albany, New York.

SIR:—Herewith is submitted the report of The Adjutant General of the State respecting the administration of the Division of Military and Naval Affairs of the Executive Department for the year 1933, pursuant to Section 17 of the Military Law.

NATIONAL GUARD

In the National Guard a high state of efficiency continues to be maintained. The active strength of the formation on this date is 1,386 officers, 20 warrant officers and 18,358 other ranks.

For changes in organization, field training dates, service school graduates, small arms matches, award of decorations and other pertinent data see Appendix D.

FEDERAL STATUS

In the report of the undersigned for the year 1931 the matter of a proposed amendment to the National Defense Act was noted. On June 15th of this year the President of the United States approved this amendment, which changes the status of the National Guard of the various States to the extent of constituting it a reserve component of the Army in peace as well as in war.

The effect of the amendment is twofold in its beneficial provisions respecting National Guard forces. Namely, making them immediately available in the event of a national emergency, through a "call" by the President without the necessity of "draft" under

the provisions of a selective service law.

Again under the new amendment all units of the National Guard who in the future may enter Federal service will retain their State identity and at the conclusion of such service return to their State status.

Beyond this the amendment makes no material change in the organization, policies and functions of the National Guard of the respective States.

The annual report of the Commanding General, New York

National Guard, is attached hereto as Appendix A.

NAVAL MILITIA

The Naval Militia during the past year has continued to maintain a high state of morale and general efficiency. The active strength of the formation on this date is 137 officers and 1,542 other ranks. The annual report of the Commanding Officer, New York Naval Militia, is attached hereto as Appendix B.

RESERVE COMPONENTS

The National Guard Reserve has a strength on this date of 13 officers and 2,126 other ranks.

The State Reserve List has a strength on this date of 387 officers.

The Retired List has a strength on this date of 204 officers.

The Independent Organizations recognized by the State have an active membership on this date of 650 officers and other ranks.

TOTAL STRENGTH

| The total strength of all uniformed forces indicated abo | ve is as |
|--|----------|
| follows: | |
| Active officers and enlisted men | 21,443 |
| Reserve and Retired officers and enlisted men | 2,730 |
| Independent organizations | 650 |
| ang ka <u>n</u> ang menangkan diakan diak | |
| Total | 24 823 |

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS

A statement of financial operations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1933, including State appropriations for the general expenses of the military establishment, expenses for armory maintenance and federal funds allocated and expended during the same period is attached hereto as Appendix C.

STATE ARSENAL

The general activities of the State Arsenal are reported as follows:

Transportation of Federal property required the issue of 767 government bills of lading. Troops to and from Camps of Instruction, special service schools and other activities used 673 transporation requests.

State funds for the several activities at the Arsenal were requested by 225 State requisitions and 591 State vouchers were issued. State purchase orders to the number of 200 were issued

for supplies used in this building.

An analysis of the operations of the property accounting section of the Arsenal for the calendar year discloses the following:

Survey Reports—274

| . | | |
|----------------|----------|--------------|
| Classification | Quantity | Money Value |
| Quartermaster | 110 | \$245,262 78 |
| Ordnance | | 39,231 27 |
| Signal Corps | 40 | 22,11942 |
| Medical Corps | 11 | 7,064 62 |
| Engineers | 8 | 10,490 32 |
| Air Corps | 2 | 2,183 50 |
| Totals | 274 | \$326,351 91 |

26,933 02

| Inventory | and | Inspection | Reports—720 |
|-----------|-----|------------|-------------|
|-----------|-----|------------|-------------|

| inveniory and inspection | 11600113-120 | |
|--|--|--|
| Classification | Quantity | Money Value |
| Quartermaster | 430 | \$334,879 45 |
| Ordnance | | 12,466 88 |
| Signal Corps | | 9,944 08 |
| Medical Corps | | 1,594 78 |
| Engineers | | 493 27 |
| Air Corps | | 7,094 50 |
| Chemical Warfare | | 370 93 |
| Totals | 720 | \$366,843 89 |
| Posting Transact | tions | |
| Debit Memorandums (Non-Exp. S. T. (| M D) | 2165 |
| Shipping Tickets (Expendable Tickets) | | |
| Credit Memorandums (M. C.) | ' • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | |
| Receiving Reports | | 7111 |
| Receiving Reports Credit Vouchers (Other than expended | S. T.) | 1662 |
| Recapitulation of Posting | Transactions | |
| | | 3001 |
| Number of Shipping Tickets posted | | |
| Number of Receiving Reports Number of M. C. & M. D. Tickets | | 4130 |
| Total of all vouchers posted | | 9196 |
| A total of 2,336 requisitions were re year. All requisitions for Ordnance pr are forwarded either to the State Or Surgeon for approval prior to issue. A total of 1,007 requisitions were nof which 74 were for forage and beddi 47 requisitions were made on Federal Aforms. A statement of amounts expended an of the National Guard, State of New 1933, ending June 30, 1933: | operty or Med dnance Officer nade upon Feong for animals agencies for ne | ical property or Division leral Depots, A total of cessary blank r the support |
| The same is a second of the se | | |
| Forage: Project 1—(Forage, bedding, horseshoes, etc. | .) | \$77,777 29 |
| Caretakers: Project 2—(Employment of caretakers) Expenses, Camps of Instruction: Project 3—(June, July, Aug., Sept., F. T. C Project 5—(Construction and Maint. Concur Project 7—(Maintenance and Repair work, | Camps, 1932) | |
| Military Service Schools: | listed man Mili | |

Project 8—(Expenses selected officers and enlisted men, Military Service Schools).....

| Pay of Property and Disbursing Officers: | |
|---|---|
| Project 9—(Pay of U. S. P. and D. O.) | 0 600 00 |
| 1 To ject 3—(1 ay of C. S. F. and D. C.) | . 3,600 00 |
| Commal Emmanasa Fassinssout and Instruction M. C. | |
| General Expenses, Equipment and Instruction, N. G.: | |
| Project 11—(Employment of rangekeepers) | . 615 00 |
| Project 12—(Target range leases) | 5,568 27 |
| Project 13—(Target range construction) | . 794 90 |
| Project 14—(Target range maintenance and repair) | 7,884 88 |
| Project 15—(Alteration renovation articles of uniform) | 11 477 57 |
| Project 16—(Maintenance of organization equipment) | . 10,270 30 |
| Project 17—(Gas and oil, armory training) | 9 423 32 |
| Project 18—(Office equipment and supplies) | . 735 28 |
| Project 19—(Interstate transportation) | . 3,193 62 |
| Project 21—(Misc. expenses) | . 115 52 |
| | |
| Travel of Officers and N. C. O. of Regular Army in Con | ı- |
| nection with National Guard: | |
| Project 23—(Travel—visits of instruction) | . 2,887 35 |
| Project 24—(Travel—Camps of Instruction) | 6,885 71 |
| Project 25—(Travel—change of stations) | . 282 68 |
| Project 26—(Misc. travel in Corps Area and Depts.) | 1,535 67 |
| respect to the corps trea and Depos.) | . 1,000 01 |
| Transportation of Supplies: | |
| | 4 504 64 |
| Project 28—(Transportation of Federal Property) | . 6,596 34 |
| Sergeant Instructors | |
| Project 29—(Expenses, Sgt. Instructors) | . 49,128 47 |
| Armory Drill Pay: | 2.5 |
| Project 41—(Armory Drill Pay) | . 1,534,439 82 |
| 4 - T-16 T-1 - 4 - T-13- A - | |
| Arms, Uniforms, Equipment for Field Service: | |
| Project 51—(Articles of uniform) | . 120,207 23 |
| Project 52—(Q. M. Motor Equip., supplies and repairs) | . 25,936 11 |
| Project 52—(Q. M. Motor Equip., supplies and repairs) Project 53—(Musical instruments, supplies and repairs) | . 2,483 88 |
| Project 54—(Misc. Q. M. Equip., supplies and repairs) | . 13,323 28 |
| Project 54—(Misc. Q. M. Equip., supplies and repairs) Project 55—(Ammunition for N. G.) | . 102,899 44 |
| Project 56—(Chemical warfare serv. equip., supplies and | 3 ´ |
| | 1 . |
| repairs) | . 3.158.99 |
| repairs) | . 3.158.99 |
| repairs) Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs) Project 58—(Procurement of airplanes) | . 3,158 99 . 52,229 99 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs) | . 3,158 99 . 52,229 99 . 35,076 52 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs) | . 3,158 99 . 52,229 99 . 35,076 52 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs) | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs) | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs) | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs) | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 35,828 77 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs) | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 35,828 77 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 58—(Procurement of airplanes). Project 59—(Air Corps Equip. and supplies) Project 60—(Signal Corps Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 61—(Engineers Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 62—(Medical Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 63—(Purchase—new motorized equipment). Collections account condemned property. | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 35,828 77 8,879 05 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs) | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 35,828 77 8,879 05 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 58—(Procurement of airplanes). Project 59—(Air Corps Equip. and supplies). Project 60—(Signal Corps Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 61—(Engineers Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 62—(Medical Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 63—(Purchase—new motorized equipment). Collections account condemned property. Total | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 35,828 77 8,879 05 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 58—(Procurement of airplanes). Project 59—(Air Corps Equip. and supplies). Project 60—(Signal Corps Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 61—(Engineers Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 62—(Medical Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 63—(Purchase—new motorized equipment). Collections account condemned property. Total | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 35,828 77 8,879 05 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 58—(Procurement of airplanes). Project 59—(Air Corps Equip. and supplies). Project 60—(Signal Corps Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 61—(Engineers Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 62—(Medical Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 63—(Purchase—new motorized equipment). Collections account condemned property. Total Of the above funds the amount of \$1,079,775.52 | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 35,828 77 8,879 05 \$3,531,768 96 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 58—(Procurement of airplanes). Project 59—(Air Corps Equip. and supplies). Project 60—(Signal Corps Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 62—(Medical Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 63—(Purchase—new motorized equipment). Collections account condemned property. Total Of the above funds the amount of \$1,079,775.52 directly to the books of the U. S. Property and Disbuted. | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 35,828 77 8,879 05 \$3,531,768 96 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 58—(Procurement of airplanes). Project 59—(Air Corps Equip. and supplies). Project 60—(Signal Corps Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 61—(Engineers Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 62—(Medical Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 63—(Purchase—new motorized equipment). Collections account condemned property. Total Of the above funds the amount of \$1,079,775.52 | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 35,828 77 8,879 05 \$3,531,768 96 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 58—(Procurement of airplanes). Project 59—(Air Corps Equip. and supplies). Project 60—(Signal Corps Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 61—(Engineers Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 62—(Medical Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 63—(Purchase—new motorized equipment). Collections account condemned property. Total Of the above funds the amount of \$1,079,775.52 directly to the books of the U. S. Property and Disbrand disbursed by him on 4,373 vouchers as follows: | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 35,828 77 8,879 05 \$3,531,768 96 was allotted arsing Officer, |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 58—(Procurement of airplanes). Project 59—(Air Corps Equip. and supplies) Project 60—(Signal Corps Equip., supplies and repairs) Project 61—(Engineers Equip., supplies and repairs) Project 62—(Medical Equip., supplies and repairs) Project 63—(Purchase—new motorized equipment) Collections account condemned property Total Of the above funds the amount of \$1,079,775.52 directly to the books of the U. S. Property and Disbrand disbursed by him on 4,373 vouchers as follows: By cash | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 35,828 77 8,879 05 \$3,531,768 96 was allotted arsing Officer, \$600,718 77 |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 58—(Procurement of airplanes). Project 59—(Air Corps Equip. and supplies). Project 60—(Signal Corps Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 61—(Engineers Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 62—(Medical Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 63—(Purchase—new motorized equipment). Collections account condemned property. Total Of the above funds the amount of \$1,079,775.52 directly to the books of the U. S. Property and Disbrand disbursed by him on 4,373 vouchers as follows: | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 35,828 77 8,879 05 \$3,531,768 96 was allotted arsing Officer, |
| Project 57—(Ord. Equip., supplies and repairs). Project 58—(Procurement of airplanes). Project 59—(Air Corps Equip. and supplies) Project 60—(Signal Corps Equip., supplies and repairs) Project 61—(Engineers Equip., supplies and repairs) Project 62—(Medical Equip., supplies and repairs) Project 63—(Purchase—new motorized equipment) Collections account condemned property Total Of the above funds the amount of \$1,079,775.52 directly to the books of the U. S. Property and Disbrand disbursed by him on 4,373 vouchers as follows: By cash | 3,158 99 52,229 99 35,076 52 21,055 27 8,998 92 1,014 90 3,676 50 35,828 77 8,879 05 \$3,531,768 96 was allotted arsing Officer, \$600,718 77 |

The cash payments shown above cover payment of troops on field service at the several camps of instruction, who are paid individually, in cash, by agent officers, operating for the U. S. Property

and Disbursing Officer, which agents are appointed by the Adjutant General of the State.

Funds for expenses, camps of instruction, are secured on estimates compiled and submitted by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer to the National Guard Bureau, for all expenses incident to the training camps, payable from Federal funds. In defense of such estimates, it is necessary for the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer to appear before the Camp Committee of the National Guard Bureau.

The following funds were obtained for maintenance and repair work at camp sites for the fiscal year 1933, ended June 30, 1933:

| Camp Smith, N. Y. | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Repair of tent floors | \$1,429 60 | |
| | 751 40 | |
| Painting 17 mess halls | 2,265 51 | |
| Repair target ranges | 2,200 01 | \$4,446 51 |
| | | φ1,110 01 |
| Ft. Ontario, N. Y. | | |
| | 100 00 | |
| Enlarging truck wash stand | 200 00 | |
| Grading motor park | 460 00 | |
| Repair of tent floors | | |
| Repair of electric installation | 90 00 | |
| Repair Administration Building | 220 00 | |
| Repairs—Officers Mess Building | 127 00 | |
| Re-roofing officers latrine | 100 00 | |
| Painting (11) buildings | 275 00 | |
| Repairs Mess Halls | 428 00 | 9 |
| Repairs enlisted men's latrine | 77 00 | |
| Grading four cement gutters for Mess Halls | 778 24 | |
| | | 2,85524 |
| Pine Camp, N. Y. | | |
| Repair Pistol Range | 200 00 | |
| | 100 00 | |
| Repair Artillery Range | 250 00 | |
| Repair Infirmary | 250 00 | |
| Cleaning Artillery Range | 1,500 00 | |
| Maintenance Aviation Field | | |
| Repairs screening | $100 00 \\ 150 00$ | |
| Repairs Aviation Building | | |
| Repair Fuze House | 400 00 | |
| Grading Q. M. Area | 175 00 | |
| Repairs to plumbing | 200 00 | |
| Repairs to sewer system | 150 00 | |
| Repairs to tent floors | 500 00 | |
| Replacement of tent floors | 1,000 00 | |
| Maintenance Observation Tower | 100 00 | |
| Repairs Mess Halls | $2,500\ 00$ | |
| Repairs Guard House | 250 00 | |
| Painting Magazine | 250 00 | |
| Re-roofing (4) buildings | 600 00 | |
| Repairs to concrete road | 100 00 | and the second second |
| Grading at Gun Shed | 150 00 | Special Section |
| Repair of horse shelters | 1,000 00 | |
| Repairs incinerator | 1,200 00 | |
| Repairs electrical installation | 200 00 | r - X - Garage - Mariana |
| Repairs ice boxes | 250 00 | 4.30 |
| Tiepairs ice noxes | | 11,575 00 |
| | | |
| Grand total | | \$18,876,75 |

The sum of \$513,201.37 was paid by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer to Troops in the field for field training duty. Subsistent stores in the value of \$120,422.35 were purchased and issued by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer. In addition to this, \$22,027.17 for fuel and \$11,311.72 for forage was expended and these commodities issued by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer.

Funds have been obtained from the Public Works Administration for the following construction at National Guard Camps in this State, allocated as follows:

| Locality | Character of Work | Estimated Cost |
|------------------|--|----------------|
| Peekskill, N. Y. | 1 shed | \$3,000 00 |
| Peekskill, N. Y. | Telephone target range | 3,000 00 |
| Peekskill, N. Y. | 2 bathhouses and latrine EM | 12,000 00 |
| Peekskill, N. Y. | 452 tent floors concrete and frames | 28,000 00 |
| Peekskill, N. Y. | Warehouse Ordnance | 2,840 00 |
| Peekskill, N. Y. | Imp. water supply | 5,200 00 |
| Pine Camp | Stable Veterinary | 1,725 00 |
| Pine Camp | 2 storehouses, regimental | 1,225 00 |
| Pine Camp | 1 bathhouse and latrine, Q. M. area | 1,220 00 |
| Pine Camp | Renovation, 24 kitchens and mess halls | |
| Pine Camp | Landing platform | 1,000 00 |
| Pine Camp | General repair and replacement of building | gs |
| | and utilities | 4,900 00 |
| | | \$93,710 00 |

Plans and specifications covering the above projects are completed and have been submitted to the Chief, National Guard Bureau for approval. After such approval, invitations for bids will be published and contracts made for this construction by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer. The disbursement of funds for Public Works Administration differs from the usual, and an additional symbol number to be used on all checks covering expenditures against these funds has been assigned to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer. These funds must be accounted for separately from other funds.

Fifty-three invitations for bids were issued during the calendar year 1933, resulting in the execution of 153 formal contracts and 102 Purchase Orders. Twenty-three leases on target ranges, etc., throughout the State were renewed, inasmuch as existing law and regulations require that leases be made for one year only, renewal options covering the balance of the term of the lease.

A total of 169 requisitions for motor transport supplies and equipment were filled at this arsenal. Forty-one (41) motor vehicles were overhauled for use at this arsenal and camps of instructions and 29 for use by other units. Sixty-one (61) repair jobs, such as body repairs, minor motor repairs, etc., were completed.

The sum of \$3,465.68 was obtained from the National Guard Bureau for the repair and maintenance of camp sites for the period subsequent to the last current field training season of 1933.

The motorization of the Light Field Artillery has been accomplished in the 104th F. A., which is now equipped with 1½ ton trucks and station wagons and pneumatic tires with roller bearing wheels on the 75 M/M field pieces. It is expected that the 105th F. A. will be similarly equipped in the next year.

The issue of the new serge and elastique uniform has been made to a few of the regiments and Brigade Headquarters Companies. The National Guard Bureau will furnish additional uniforms this coming year and it is believed that the entire guard will be

equipped by 1935.

Due to lessened appropriations economy has been necessary in all issues since July 1, 1933, and all requisitions for equipment and supplies have been carefully scrutinized to prevent waste of funds. The co-operation of the field has helped to materially decrease demands for clothing and material and made it possible to keep troops equipped in the face of materially decreased appropriations for such items after July 1, 1933.

NEW ARMORY CONSTRUCTION

During the 1933 session of the Legislature appropriation was made and approved in the sum of \$100,000, for an armory for the 106th Ambulance Company, 102nd Medical Regiment, Ticonderoga.

On December 5th of this year the new armory of the 106th Field Artillery, at Buffalo, was formally opened with impressive ceremonies by Lieutenant Governor M. William Bray.

Tentative sites have been inspected and preliminary drawings

are being prepared for the proposed armory at Schenectady.

Bids for the new armory at Ticonderoga were received December 29th and contracts will be awarded and the work started early in the coming year.

REQUIRED ARMORY CONSTRUCTION AND EXPANSION

New armories or the reconstruction of old armories are required in the following priority:

| Schenectady (new) | \$450,000 | 00 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----|
| Corning (new) | 100,000 | 00 |
| Utica Infantry (reconstruction) | 200,000 | |
| Syracuse Artillery (new) | 300,000 | 00 |
| Middletown (reconstruction) | 100,000 | 00 |
| Mount Vernon (new) | 250,000 | |
| Poughkeepsie (new) | 250,000 | 00 |
| Rochester Cavalry (enlargement) | 75,000 | 00 |
| Rome (new) | 100,000 | 00 |
| | | |

EXPLANATION

Details with respect to requirements indicated above, are as follows:

Schenectady.—Present structure built in 1897 (is 36 years old). Originally built to accommodate two infantry units. At present

occupied by a battalion headquarters and four units of infantry. A new armory should be provided at a cost of \$450,000, plus cost to county for land.

Corning.—Present structure rented and inadequate for proper training of a medical unit. An armory should be provided at a cost of \$100,000, plus cost to county for land.

Utica Infantry.—Present structure built in 1894 (is 39 years old). Originally built to accommodate two infantry units. At present occupied by battalion headquarters and three infantry units. It is estimated that additions could be made to this armory which would provide adequate quarters at a cost of \$200,000, plus cost to county for additional land.

Syracuse artillery.—Present structure rented. A battery of field artillery organized in 1911 has occupied the Arena building at a rental that has increased from \$3,500 to \$9,500. A modern armory should be built for this unit at a cost of \$300,000, plus cost to county for land.

Middletown.—Present structure built in 1890 (is 43 years old). Originally built for one infantry unit, now occupied by a battery of field artillery. Has no accommodations for animals. An addition to this armory should be provided at a cost of \$100,000.

Mount Vernon.—Present structure built in 1898 (is 35 years old). Originally built for one infantry unit. At present occupied by a battery of field artillery. Has no accommodations for animals. Is the smallest State armory and entirely inadequate for present day requirements. A new armory should be provided at a cost of \$250,000.

Poughkeepsie.—Present structure built in 1891 (is 42 years old). Originally built for one infantry unit. At present occupied by two units of field artillery. Has no accommodations for animals. A new armory should be provided at a cost of \$250,000.

Rochester Cavalry.—Originally built for a troop of cavalry. At present occupied by regimental headquarters and two cavalry units. It is estimated additions could be made that would provide adequate quarters at a cost of \$75,000.

Rome.—Present structure rented and inadequate for proper training of a medical unit. An armory should be provided at a cost of \$100,000, plus cost to county for land.

Appropriations made by the Legislature of 1933, for armories, etc.:

| Ticonderoga | CONSTRUCTION (new armory) | \$100,000 | 00 |
|-------------|---|-------------|----|
| | MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR | | |
| M-1-4 | 3rd Brigade District | | |
| Maintenance | | 609,755 | |
| Repair | *************************************** | 55,538 | 00 |
| | FOURTH BRIGADE DISTRICT | | |
| Maintenance | | 509,594 | 31 |
| Repair | | 76,160 | |
| Total | | \$1,251,048 | 01 |

EXPENDITURES

Expenditures for repairs, improvements, betterments and rentals for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1933, are as follows:

| nscal year ending June 30, 1933, are as lollows: | | |
|--|----------------|-----------|
| Albany Brigade headquarters | \$1,680 | 00 |
| Albany Infantry | 2,761 | |
| Albany Cavalry | | 10 |
| Albany Infantry Albany Hospital Battalion | 257 | 49 |
| Amsterdam | 23 | |
| Amsterdam | 1,050 | - |
| D. G. L. T. f. A. | 25,968 | |
| Buffalo Infantry | 5,466 | |
| Buffalo Field Artillery | 8,276 | กก |
| Buffalo Cavalry | | |
| Buffalo Naval Militia | 2,019 | |
| Catskill | 604 | |
| Cohoes | 1,005 | |
| Corning | | 00 |
| Dunkirk | 2,850 | |
| Elmira | - / | 05 |
| Geneseo | | 75 |
| Geneva | 332 | |
| Glens Falls | | 00 |
| Gloversville | 308 | |
| Hoosick Falls | 495 | |
| Hornell | 4,764 | 30 |
| Hudson | | 60 |
| Jamestown | | 25 |
| Kingston | 5,206 | 86 |
| Medina | 581 | 40 |
| Middletown | 1,129 | 14 |
| Mohawk | 7 | 50 |
| Mount Vernon | 3,746 | 00 |
| Newhurch | 3,754 | 18 |
| New Rochelle | 5,077 | 13 |
| Niagara Falls | 1,561 | |
| Niagara Falls Ogdensburg | 782 | |
| Olean | 3,815 | |
| Oneida | 226 | |
| Oneonta | 468 | |
| Ossining | 2,902 | . T. T. |
| Oswego Infantry | 499 | |
| Oswego Naval Militia | 720 | |
| Peekskill | 5,309 | |
| Derrobbrongie | 2,108 | |
| Poughkeepsie | 1,307 | |
| Rochester Infantry | 1,032 | |
| Rochester Cavalry | 4,852 | |
| Rochester Naval Militia | 2,389 | |
| Rochester Navai Militia | | |
| Rome | $1,746 \\ 115$ | |
| Saranac Lake | | |
| Saratoga Springs | 3,646 | |
| Schenectady | | 00 |
| State Arsenal | 2,673 | |
| Syracuse Infantry | 8,244 | |
| Syracuse Artillery | 9,208 | |
| Syracuse Cavalry | 1,153 | |
| Syracuse Ambulance Co | 1,202 | |
| Ticonderoga | 2,820 | |
| Tonawanda | 744 | |
| Troy | 2,120 | |
| Utica Infantry | 1,441 | |
| Utica Cavalry | 435 | |
| Watertown Infantry White Plains | 2,673 | |
| White Plains | 58 | 50 |
| and the state of t | Q154 010 | 90 |
| Total | \$154,812 | 00 |

ARMORY MAINTENANCE FUNDS

The statutory requirements of chapter 558, Laws of 1913, under which all counties of the State outside of the city of New York are divided into two brigade districts, and the cost of renting, repairing, equipping, furnishing and maintaining armories outside the city of New York, is apportioned by The Adjutant General among such counties according to the aggregate amount of assessments for each county within the brigade districts as fixed by the State Board of Equalization and resulted in the payment by these counties into the State treasury for the maintenance of armories in each of the brigade districts, of the following sums for the above purposes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1934, and ending June 30, 1935.

| THIRD BRIGADE DISTRICT | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| County | Amoun | t |
| Albany | \$40,864 | 49 |
| Broome | 19,632 | |
| Clinton | 3,629 | 90 |
| Columbia | 5,976 | |
| Delaware | 4,272 | 59 |
| Dutchess | 15,471 | 87 |
| Essex | 4,300 | 28 |
| Franklin | 4,611 | 56 |
| Fulton | 5,173 | 88 |
| Greene | 3,412 | 74 |
| Hamilton | 1,726 | |
| Herkimer | 8,791 | |
| Jefferson | 10,493 | |
| Lewis | 2,629 | 50 |
| Montgomery | 7,544 | |
| Nassau | 134,923 | |
| Oneida | 29,099 | |
| Orange | 18,060 | |
| Otsego | 5,625 | |
| Putnam | 4,100 | |
| Rensselaer | 13,399 | |
| Rockland | 10,183 | |
| St. Lawrence | 9,558 | |
| Saratoga | 8,718 | |
| Schenectady | 21,817 | |
| Schoharie | $\frac{2,271}{2000}$ | |
| Suffolk | 53,299 | |
| Sullivan | 7,309 | |
| Ulster | 9,820 | |
| Warren | 4,991 | |
| Washington | 3,713 | |
| Westchester | 189,865 | 96 |
| Total | \$665,293 | 70 |
| FOURTH BRIGADE DISTRICT | | |
| County | Amount | ; |
| Allegany | \$6,804 | 56 |

| FOURTH BRIGADE DISTRICT | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| County | Amount |
| Allegany | \$6,804 56 |
| Cattaraugus | 12,049 39 |
| Cayuga | 10,17961 |
| Chautauqua | 27,286 80 |
| Chemung | 13,25673 |
| Chenango | 4,12426 |

| County | Amount |
|------------|--------------|
| Cortland | \$4,452 36 |
| Erie | 194,269 93 |
| | 8.767 63 |
| Genesee | -, |
| Livingston | 7,314 43 |
| Madison | 5,834 91 |
| Monroe | 114,554 14 |
| Niagara | 39,383 10 |
| Onondaga | 68,659 72 |
| Ontario | 10,466 49 |
| Orleans | 4,355 79 |
| | 9,520 44 |
| Oswego | |
| Schuyler | 2,172 00 |
| Seneca | 3,495 27 |
| Steuben | 11,037 62 |
| Tioga | 3,642 89 |
| Tompkins | 7.95782 |
| Wayne | 8,559 88 |
| wayne | 4,381 76 |
| Wyoming | |
| Yates | 3,226 78 |
| Total | \$585,754 31 |

This money is released from the State treasury by appropriation for the purpose for which it was assessed, and the amounts forwarded to county treasurers for the maintenance during the fiscal year of armories located in their respective counties, as follows:

THIRD BRIGADE DISTRICT

| Armory | Amount | County |
|---|-----------|---------------|
| Hq. and Hq. Co., 53rd Brigade, Albany | \$7,291 5 | 3 Albany |
| Hq., 10th Infantry, Albany | 25,512 7 | |
| Troop B., Cavalry, Albany | 26,399 9 | |
| Hq. Hosp. Bn., and 106th Hosp. Co., Albany | 11,387 2 | |
| Company B, 105th Infantry, Cohoes | 10,967 | |
| Det. 104th F. A., Binghamton | 30,397 0 | |
| Det. 10th Infantry, Binghamton | 10,458 3 | |
| Hq. Co., 10th Infantry, Hudson | 11,442 5 | |
| Company F, 10th Infantry, Walton | 11,156 2 | 29 Delaware |
| Det. 156th F. A., Poughkeepsie | 12,315 3 | |
| 106th Amb. Co., Ticonderoga | 4,470 € | |
| 3rd Bn., Hq. Co., 105th Inf., Saranac Lake | 8,146 (| 5 Essex |
| Company I, 105th Infantry, Malone | 10,264 9 | 90 Franklin |
| Co. H, 105th Infantry, Gloversville | 10,653 | 37 Fulton |
| Howitzer Co., 10th Infantry, Catskill | 8,736 3 | 34 Greene |
| Company I, 10th Infantry, Mohawk | 10,448 | 13 Herkimer |
| Company A, 108th Infantry, Watertown | 10,796 | 13 Jefferson |
| 13th Fleet Div., 3rd Bn., N. M., Watertown | 8,516 | 13 Jefferson |
| Company G, 105th Infantry, Amsterdam | 12,514 | 52 Montgomery |
| Det. 14th Infantry, Hempstead | 13,334 | 70 Nassau |
| Troop A, 121st Cavalry, Utica | 21,146 (| |
| Det. 10th Infantry, Utica | 15,582 (| |
| Sanitary Det., 10th Infantry, Rome | 5,140 (| |
| Det. 156th F. A., Newburgh | 38,712 | |
| Btry. D, 156th F. A., Middletown | 10,973 | |
| Co. G, 10th Infantry, Oneonta | 10,595 | |
| Hg., 105th Infantry, Troy | 23,664 | |
| 1st Bn., Hq. Co., 105th Inf., Hoosick Falls | 10,458 | 18 Rensselaer |

| Armory | Amount | County |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Co. M, 108th Infantry, Ogdensburgh | \$11,434 91 | St. Lawrence |
| Co. L, 105th Infantry, Saratoga Springs | 12,740 39 | Saratoga |
| Det. 105th Infantry, Schenectady | 16,765 68 | Schenectady |
| Det. 156th F. A., Kingston | 32,918 22 | Ulster |
| Co. K, 105th Inf., Glens Falls | 11,291 61 | Warren |
| Howitzer Co., 105th Inf., Whitehall | 11,151 85 | Washington |
| 27th Div., Special Troops, Yonkers | 18,264 77 | Westchester |
| 7th Sep. Div., N. M., New Rochelle | 28,533 88 | Westchester |
| 8th Sep. Div., N. M., Ossining | 11,561 50 | Westchester |
| 106th Collecting Co., White Plains | 15,570 65 | Westchester |
| Btry. F, 156th F. A., Mount Vernon | 13,623 91 | Westchester |
| Service Battery, 156th F. A., Peekskill | 34,415 39 | Westchester |

And the amount to be retained by the State treasury to the credit and subject to the order of The Adjutant General, Third Brigade District, is the sum of \$55,538.00.

FOURTH BRIGADE DISTRICT

| 2 COMPA DISTRI | 101 | |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| Armory | Amount | County |
| Co. I, 174th Infantry, Olean | 12,646 91 | Cattaraugus |
| Det. 108th Infantry, Auburn | 13,596 90 | Cayuga |
| 12th Fleet Div., 3rd Bn., N. M., Dunkirk | 6,941 37 | Chautauqua |
| Co. E, 174th Infantry, Jamestown | 15,554 45 | Chautauqua |
| Co. L, 108th Infantry, Elmira | 15,173 97 | Chemung |
| Hq., 174th Infantry, Buffalo | 47,623 72 | Erie |
| Hq. and Hq. Co., 54th Brigade, Buffalo | 6,586 03 | Erie |
| Det. 121st Cavalry, Buffalo | 28,793 31 | Erie |
| 106th Field Artillery, Buffalo | 65,135 16 | Erie |
| 11th Fleet Div., 3rd Bn., N. M., Buffalo | 15,505 55 | Erie |
| Co. K, 174th Infantry, Tonawanda | 13,565 92 | Erie |
| Troop I, 121st Cavalry, Geneseo | 23,610 65 | Livingston |
| Co. K, 10th Infantry, Oneida | 10,589 47 | Madison |
| Hq., 121st Cavalry, Rochester | 30,273 34 | Monroe |
| Det. 108th Infantry, Rochester | 28,585 82 | Monroe |
| 104th Collecting Company, Rochester | 6,060 73 | Monroe |
| Portion 3rd Bn., N. M., Rochester | 18,912 90 | Monroe |
| Det. 174th Infantry, Niagara Falls | 14,388 44 | Niagara |
| Det. 121st Cavalry, Syracuse | 16,839 01 | Onondaga |
| Btry. A, 104th F. A., Syracuse | 22,594 71 | Onondaga |
| Hq., 108th Infantry, Syracuse | 24,162 04 | Onondaga |
| 105th Amb. Company, Syracuse | 6,685 12 | Onondaga |
| Co. B, 108th Infantry, Geneva | 10,683 02 | Ontario |
| Co. F, 108th Infantry, Medina | 13,606 30 | Orleans |
| Co. D, 108th Infantry, Oswego | 13,869 34 | Oswego |
| 15th Fleet Div., 3rd Bn., N. M., Oswego | 10,018 86 | Oswego |
| 105th Hosp. Co., 102nd Med. Regt., Corning | 4,766 87 | Steuben |
| Co. K, 108th Infantry, Hornell | 12,824 40 | Steuben |
| | | |

And the amount to be retained by the State treasury to the credit and subject to the order of The Adjutant General, Fourth Brigade District, is the sum of \$76,160.00.

CITY OF NEW YORK

Through the Armory Board of the City of New York the following sums were expended by the City of New York for military purposes, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1933:

GENERAL MAINTENANCE

| Administration | \$36,436 25 |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Fuel | 46,254 25 |
| General Plant Supplies | 5,015 93 |
| General Plant Equipment | 13,760 82 |
| General Plant Materials | 10,230 89 |
| Repairs and Replacements | 48,252 15 |
| Telephone Service | 8,988 51 |
| Confingencies | 13,53739 |
| Maintenance | $13,671\ 56$ |
| Alterations and Repairs | 16,27880 |
| New Construction | 554,35088 |
| Wages, Armory Employees | 830,434 56 |
| Total | \$1,597,211 99 |

GROUNDS AND STRUCTURES

Military structures in the State with date of erection, approximate valuation and floor space are as follows:

ARMORIES

| LOCATION AND ORGANIZATION | Date of erec- tion | Estimated valuation | Floor space (sq. ft.) |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Albany, Hq. 10th Inf., Serv. Co. and 1st Bn. Hq., | | | |
| Hosp. Bn. and 106th Hosp. Co., 102nd Med. | 1891 | \$462,500 00 | 121,100 |
| Regt. Hq. 1st Sq., and Tr. B, 121st Cav. 53rd Brig. Hq. | 1914 | 267,500 00 | 50,000 |
| Co. Hq. 53rd Brig. (rented) | | | 2,569 |
| Amsterdam, Co. G, 105th Inf | 1895 | 125,000 00 | 28,397 |
| Inf | 1873 | 240,000 00 | 28,932 |
| 10th Inf., Hq. and Hq. Btry, and C. T., 1st Bn. | 1004 | 417 500 00 | 70.414 |
| and Btrys. B & C, 104th F. A. Buffalo, 106th F. A. | 1904 1933 | 417,500 00 1,500,000 00 | 79,414 248,854 |
| 174th Inf. (less Hq. and Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., and Cos. A, E, I and L); Hq. Co. 54th Brig.; 11th | | | ļ |
| and 14th Fleet Divs. N. M | 1900 | 962,275 00 | 281,665 1,554 |
| 11th and 14th Fleet Divs. N. M. (Boat House) Hq. 2nd Sq., Tr. E., M. G. Tr., and M. D. D., | 1930 | 75,000 00 | 9,119 |
| 121st Cav | 1915 | 275,000 00 | 50,000 |
| Catskill, How. Co., 10th Inf | 1889 1893 | 75,000 00 135,000 00 | 21,104 23,680 |
| Corning, 105th Hosp. Co., 102nd Med. Regt.(rented) Dunkirk, 12th Fleet Div. N. M. (rented) | | | 4,200 10,084 |
| Elmira, Co. L, 108th Inf | 1892 | 165,000 00 | 42,756 |
| Geneseo, Tr. G, 121st Cav | 1928 1892 | 125,000 00 83,900 00 | 38,010 30,963 |
| Glens Falls, Co. K. 105th Inf | 1895 | 137,500 00 | 26,058 |
| Gloversville, Co. H, 105th Inf | 1894 1929 | 65,000 00 200,000 00 | 26,058 41,000 |
| Hoosick Falls, Hq. Co., 1st Bn., 105th Inf | 1889 | 205,000 00 | 25,000 |
| Hornell, Co. K, 108th Inf | 1896 | 125,000 00 | 31,700 |
| Hudson, Hq. Co., 10th Inf | $1898 \\ 1932$ | 97,500 00 250,000 00 | 31,700 38,494 |
| Jamestown, Co. É, 174th Inf Kingston, Hg., Hg. Btry. and C. T., 1st Bn. and | | | |
| Btry. Á, 156th F. A | 1932 | 300,000 00 | 71,616 |
| Maione, Co. I, 105th Inf | 1892 1901 | $175,000\ 00$ $212,500\ 00$ | $23,000 \\ 36,451$ |
| Middletown, Btry. D, 156th F. A. | 1890 | 173,125 00 | 28,089 |
| Mohawk, Co. I, 10th Inf | 1891 | 50,000 00 | 25,817 |
| Mt. Vernon, Btry. F, 156th F. A | 1889 | 117,500 00 | 17,502 |
| New Rochelle, 31st Fleet Div., N. M | 1932 | 200,000 00 | 30,025 |
| C. T., 2nd Bn., Btry. E and M. D. D | 1932 | 300,000 00 | 75,296 |
| New York City Borough of Manhattan: | | | |
| 107th Inf | 1878 | 3,200,000 00 | 200,000 |
| 212th C. A. (A. A.) | 1885 | 1,000,000 00 | 103,835 |
| 244th C. A | 1886 | 1,000,000 00 | 109,716 |
| Regt | 1901 | 470,000 00 | 44,103 |
| 71st Inf.; 87th Brig.; 101st Sig. Bn | 1903 | 2,125,000 00 | 193,535 |

Armories - Continued

| LOCATION AND ORGANIZATION | Date of erection | Estimated valuation | Floor space (sq. ft.) |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| New York City—Concluded: | | | |
| Borough of Manhattan—Concluded: | | | |
| 165th Inf.; 93rd Brig | 1906 | \$1,540,000 00 | 180,000 |
| 102nd Eng.; 27th Div. Spl. Tr | 1911 | 1,225,000 00 | 233,162 |
| 51st M. G. Sq | 1918 | 2,000,000 00 | 200,000 |
| 369th Inf | 1922 | 2,000,000 00 | 266,158 |
| 1st Bn., N. M | * | | 213,714 |
| Borough of Bronx: | 1 | | |
| 105th F. A. (less 1st Bn.) | 1907 | 550,000 00 | 126,756 |
| 258th F. A.; 27th Tank Co | 1913 | 1,865,000 00 | 461,998 |
| Borough of Brooklyn: | | | |
| 27th Sig. Co | 1886 | 64,000 00 | 21,695 |
| 106th Inf.; Hq. 27th Div | 1892 | 1,525,625 00 | 198,271 |
| 14th Inf | 1893 | 775,000 00 | 165,520 |
| 27th Div. Tr., 104th Hosp. Co., 102nd Med. | 1000 | 005 605 00 | 100 105 |
| Regt | 1899 | 925,625 00 | 168,195 137,442 |
| 2nd Bn. N. M | 1903 | 1,204,500 00 | 180,000 |
| 101st Cav.; Hq. 51st Cav. Brig | | 788,000 00 920,000 00 | 232,606 |
| 245th C. A 1st Bn., 105th F. A.; Hq. 52nd F. A. Brig | 1911 | 275,000 00 | 75,233 |
| Persuah of Ousans: | 1911 | 215,000 00 | 10,200 |
| Borough of Queens: Jamaica, 104th F. A | | | 1 |
| Flushing, Co. I, 14th Inf | 1904 | 567,900 00 | 38,600 |
| Whitestone, 4th Bn., N. M | 1923 | 28,000 00 | 16,817 |
| Borough of Richmond: | | , | į (|
| Staten Island, Hq. Tr., 51st Cav. Brig | 1922 | 88,500 00 | 7,080 |
| Staten Island, 27th Div. Avi | . 1 | | 42,893 |
| Staten Island, 33rd Fleet Div., N. M | 1 | | 31,500 |
| Niagara Falls, Hq. and Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., Cos. A and | L) | } | |
| L, 174th Inf | 1895 | 99,250 00 | 31,195 |
| Ogdensburg, Co. M, 108th Inf | 1898 | 90,000 00 | 27,000 |
| Oneida, Co. K, 10th Inf | 1930 | 200,000 00 | 22,677 |
| Oneonta, Co. G, 10th Inf | 1905 | 75,000 00 | 26,058 |
| Ossining, 32nd Fleet Div., N. M. (rented) | 1000 | 199 500 00 | 10,000 $39,818$ |
| Oswego, Co. D, 108th Inf., 15th Fleet Div., N. M. | | 123,500 00 | 36,000 |
| Olean, Co. I, 174th Inf | 1919 | 205,000 00 300,000 00 | 70,024 |
| Peekskill, Serv. Btry., 156th F. A. | 1891 | 150,000 00 | 27,612 |
| Poughkeepsie, Btrys. B and C, 156th F. A. Rome, M. D. D., 10th Inf. (rented) | 1031 | 190,000 00 | 3,936 |
| Rochester, Hq. and Hq. Co., 2nd Bn., Cos. E, G, H | | | 0,000 |
| | | | ł |
| How Co 108th Inf · 104th Coll Co 102nd | .1 | | 1 |
| How. Co., 108th Inf.; 104th Coll. Co., 102nd | i | | |
| How. Co., 108th Inf.; 104th Coll. Co., 102nd Med. Regt.; Hq. and Hq. Div.; 9th, 10th Fleet | i | 525,000 00 | 142,351 |
| How. Co., 108th Inf.; 104th Coll. Co., 102nd Med. Regt.; Hq. and Hq. Div.; 9th, 10th Fleet Divs. and 302nd Mar. Co., 3rd Bn., N. M. | 1905 | | |
| How. Co., 108th Inf.; 104th Coll. Co., 102nc Med. Regt.; Hq. and Hq. Div.; 9th, 10th Flee Divs. and 302nd Mar. Co., 3rd Bn., N. M. Hq. 121st Cav., Hq. Tr. and Tr. F. | 1905 1918 | 525,000 00 304,437 00 35,000 00 | 40,000 8,923 |
| How. Co., 108th Inf.; 104th Coll. Co., 102nd Med. Regt.; Hq. and Hq. Div.; 9th, 10th Fleet Divs. and 302nd Mar. Co., 3rd Bn., N. M. Hq. 121st Cav., Hq. Tr. and Tr. F. Saranac Lake, Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., 105th Inf. Saratoga Springs, Co. L, 105th Inf. | 1905 1918 1928 1889 | 525,000 00 304,437 00 | 142,351 40,000 8,923 29,880 |
| How. Co., 108th Inf.; 104th Coll. Co., 102nd Med. Regt.; Hq. and Hq. Div.; 9th, 10th Fleet Divs. and 302nd Mar. Co., 3rd Bn., N. M. Hq. 121st Cav., Hq. Tr. and Tr. F. Saranac Lake, Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., 105th Inf. Saratoga Springs, Co. L, 105th Inf. Schenectady, Hq. and Hq. Co., 2nd Bn. and Cos | 1905 1918 1928 1889 | 525,000 00 304,437 00 35,000 00 120,000 00 | 40,000 8,923 29,880 |
| How. Co., 108th Inf.; 104th Coll. Co., 102nd Med. Regt.; Hq. and Hq. Div.; 9th, 10th Fleet Divs. and 302nd Mar. Co., 3rd Bn., N. M. Hq. 121st Cav., Hq. Tr. and Tr. F. Saranac Lake, Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., 105th Inf. Saratoga Springs, Co. L, 105th Inf. | 1905 1918 1928 1889 1889 | 525,000 00 304,437 00 35,000 00 | 40,000 8,923 |

^{*} U. S. S. Illinois. † U. S. Reservation. ‡ U. S. S. Briarcliff.

Armories - Concluded

| LOCATION AND ORGANIZATION | Date of erec- tion | Estimated valuation | Floor space (sq. ft.) |
|--|--|--|---|
| Syracuse, Hq. 108th Inf. and Hq. Co., Serv. Co., M. D. D. Hq and Hq. Co., 1st Bn. and Co. C; Hq. 2nd Sq. and Tr. C., 121st Cav.; Hq. Amb. Bn. and 105th Amb. Co., 102nd Med Regt. Btry. A, 104th F. A. (rented) Ticonderoga, 106th Amb. Co., 102nd Med. Regt. (rented) Tonawanda, Co. K, 174th Inf. Troy, Hq. 105th Inf., Hq. Co., Serv. Co., Hq. 1st and 3rd Bn., Cos. A, C and D, and M. D. D. Utica, Hq. and Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., Cos. L and M, 10th Inf. Tr. A, 121st Cav. Walton, Hq. 2nd Bn. and Co. F, 10th Inf. Watertown, Co. A, 108th Inf.; 13th Fleet Div., N. M. Whitehall, How. Co., 105th Inf. White Plains, 106th Coll. Co., 102nd Med. Regt. Serv. Co. (less band) 102nd Med. Regt. Yonkers, 27th M. P., 102nd Mtcl. Co., and 27th Sig. Co. | 1907 1896 1918 1894 1930 1897 1879 1899 | \$635,000 00 200,000 00 500,000 00 96,000 00 75,000 00 175,000 00 175,000 00 262,500 00 305,000 00 | 98,973 55,485 2,500 25,696 88,000 33,000 59,793 28,280 33,000 41,840 31,612 38,070 |

Total armories, 77.

Total number of armories leased for subdivisions of the National Guard and Naval Militia unable to secure accommodations in the foregoing is 9.

The active military establishment of the State is housed in the

86 armories indicated above.

Storage facilities are provided at the United States Naval Reservation, Sacketts Harbor, for material of the 13th Fleet Division, Naval Militia, and at Utica for units of the 10th Infantry. Stables are provided at Middletown, Mt. Vernon and Poughkeepsie for units of the 156th Field Artillery.

ARSENALS, ETC.

Arsenals, camp grounds and rifle ranges, owned by the State, are as follows:

Brooklyn.—State Arsenal—Erected 1926. Used by The Adjutant-General of the State as an arsenal and storeroom. Approximate valuation, \$1,000,000. Floor surface 166,000 square feet.

Peekskill.—State Camp Ground and Rifle Range. For use of infantry and such other troops as may be designated. Approximate valuation of land and buildings, \$235,000. Approximate area 1,886 acres. One hundred and eighty-seven targets.

Rensselaer.—Rensselaerwyck Rifle Range. For the use of troops stationed at Albany, Troy, Cohoes and such other troops as may be

designated. Approximate valuation \$25,000. Approximate area 11 acres. Thirty targets.

Buffalo.—Kenilworth Pistol Range. For the use of troops sta-

tioned at Buffalo. Approximate valuation \$25,000.

In addition to the above, camp grounds are provided in the State for cavalry, artillery and air service on Federal reservations at Great Bend, Oswego and Fishers Island.

RIFLE RANGES

Field Rifle Ranges for the use of troops of the National Guard and Naval Militia are leased by the Federal Government as follows:

| STATION OF TROOP | Annual rental | Location | Num- ber of targets | Ranges (yds.) |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|--|
| Amsterdam. Auburn. Binghamton Catskill. Elmira. Geneva. Glens Falls. Gloversville. Hoosick Falls Jamestown. Mohawk. Malone. Medina. Olean. Oneonta. Oswego. Poughkeepsie Schenectady Saratoga Syracuse. Utica. Walton. | \$200 00 150 00 200 00 75 00 200 00 75 00 200 00 75 00 200 00 140 00 150 00 210 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 175 00 250 00 175 00 250 00 175 00 | Town of Mohawk Town of Throop Binghamton Town of Athens Elmira Geneva Glens Falls Town of Johnstown Hoosick Falls Town of Frewsburg Town of Frewsburg Town of Herkimer Medina Olean Oneonta Oswego LaGrange Town of Colonie Saratoga Town of Malius Town of Frankfort Walton | 33447344433334454644 53 | 200 to 800 200 to 600 200 to 1,000 200 to 600 200 to 1,000 200 to 600 200 to 1,000 200 to 1,000 200 to 1,000 200 to 1,000 200 to 800 200 to 800 200 to 800 200 to 800 200 to 1,000 200 to 1,000 200 to 1,000 200 to 1,000 |

Landing Field.—A landing field for Air Corps of the National Guard is leased by the Federal Government at Fulton, N. Y., at an annual rental of \$250.

Total leased rifle ranges, 22.

Total floor space of all buildings, exclusive of structures at camps and rifle ranges, is 6.519.071 square feet.

The approximate valuation of military grounds and structures owned by the State and city of New York is \$38,388,893.

PENSIONS AND CLAIMS

Blind Veterans' Fund

There are on this date 119 veterans of all wars who receive \$500 per annum, by reason of blindness. During the past year nine new applications were approved and three pensioners died.

Pensions

There are 64 persons pensioned by the State under section 220 of the Military Law which provides compensation for permanent disability incurred in line of duty in the National Guard or Naval Militia under lawful orders.

Since last report one pension has been withdrawn and four new pensioners have been added to the list.

Claims

During the year 10 claims for pay and care of National Guard soldiers injured in line of duty were allowed.

SOLDIERS' BONUS BUREAU

Under constitutional authority a bonus for New York veterans of the World War was provided pursuant to chapter 19, Laws of 1924. The sum of \$45,000,000 was realized from the sale of bonds authorized by law, this sum having been augmented by premiums amounting to \$659,565, the latter sum also being appropriated for bonus purposes under chapter 208, Laws of 1925.

A Commission, consisting of the Adjutant-General, the Comptroller, the Treasurer and the Attorney-General, administered the disbursement until April 22, 1926, when its functions were

absorbed by The Adjutant-General.

Each eligible veteran, upon application, received the sum of \$10 for each month of service with the colors, between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918, with \$150 as the maximum payment. Under chapter 209, Laws of 1925, an additional appropriation of \$2,500,000 was made. Chapter 26, Laws of 1925, added the next of kin to those who were killed or died in the service or prior to February 28, 1924, as eligible to receive the bonus. Under chapter 267, Laws of 1926, a further appropriation of \$300,000 was approved. Chapter 676, Laws of 1931, extended the time for filing claims to July 1, 1932, and made an appropriation of \$250,000. At an extraordinary session of the Legislature in 1931 to carry out the provisions of an act creating a temporary emergency relief administration, the sum of \$584,000 was appropriated by chapter 799 for the payment of bonuses, \$30,000 of which was made available for administration expenses. Under chapter 120, Laws of 1933, an additional appropriation of \$90,000 was made for bonus payments and \$25,000 for administrative expenses, bringing the total appropriated for bonus purposes to \$49,408,565, out of which there has been paid to December 1, 1933, in bonus and administration costs the sum of \$49,261,972.78, leaving a balance of \$146.592.02.

Under the original law no claims could be received after May 1, 1927. Since the reopening of the Bureau on April 23, 1931, many unsettled claims have been reopened, while 10,135 new claims have been recorded. The Bureau closed for the receipt of applications

July 1, 1932.

There has been received a total of 427,794 claims of which 413,399 have been paid, with an average payment per claim of \$117.23 at an overhead cost of \$1.85 per claim. There are still in the process of adjustment 6,199 claims. Of the total claims received, 25,257 applicants were not credited as having had an actual residence in the State at the time of their enlistment. Of the total troops furnished by the State 91,070 failed to make claim for this bonus.

VETERANS' RELIEF BUREAU

The number of applications for relief to date total 10,799; of this number 4,493 have received the sum of \$250, the maximum

permitted under the present law.

Under chapter 589, Laws of 1922, \$1,000,000 was appropriated for the bureau. In 1923 under chapter 326 another million dollars was appropriated. Of this total, \$68,891.29 reverted to the State treasury through lack of reappropriation, leaving a net balance to the bureau of \$1,931,108.71. Under chapter 708, Laws of 1931, \$75,000 was appropriated. In 1932 the bureau obtained through the Temporary Emergency Relief Administration of the State the sum of \$100,000 from funds appropriated under chapter 567. In 1933, \$50,000 was appropriated under chapter 120, making the gross total available \$2,156,108.71.

Actual payments for relief of sick and disabled veterans to date amount to \$1,795,153.72. Expenses of relief commissioners and administration to date are \$284,397.54. The expendable balance is \$76,557.45, of which \$25,000 is unrequisitioned from the State Comptroller. The sum of \$42,146.87 is in the hands of the various Relief Commissioners and \$9,410.58 is in the Bureau fund.

Previous statutory provision gave The Adjutant-General authority to grant an extension of payments in specially needy cases to the extent of an additional \$250 under which provision 157 received an additional payment of \$250. This authorization

was stricken from the law in the 1931 enactment.

The bureau is represented by a resident commissioner in each assembly district throughout the State. The commissioner makes the necessary investigation to determine the eligibility of an applicant to be given relief. He prepares all papers, makes the relief payments, renders the periodical reports and returns, and discharges the multiplicity of duties that must necessarily result from the position.

These gentlemen serve without pay; they give their time and efforts to the work without recompense and altogether are render-

ing a service to the State of a high patriotic value.

New York Monuments Commission

The New York Monuments Commission for the Battlefields of Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Antietam.

Owing to the extreme age of the one surviving commissioner, and the fact that the secretary of the Commission has been retired

at the statutory age of 72 years, the undersigned removed the office of the Commission on December 1st from the State office building in New York City to the State Arsenal in Brooklyn,

The personnel of the commission now comprises but two persons,

both veterans of the Civil War.

It is recommended that upon the suspension of their activities by reason of disability, the activities of the Commission be transferred to the war record bureau of this office and further appropriations for pay and maintenance discontinued.

Examinations of Enlisted Men for Admission to the United States Military Academy

The Annual Competitive Examination for enlisted men of the National Guard for cadetships at the United States Military Academy was held, under the direction of this office, at New York City, Albany and Buffalo on November 10 and 11, 1933.

Fifty-seven candidates competed. The six having the highest average of proficiency have been selected by Your Excellency, to take the entrance examination on March 6, 1934, and if successful

will enter the Academy on July 1, 1934.

The practice of allotting these cadetships to soldiers of the National Guard was authorized by Congress May 4, 1916, and since that time the manifest interest throughout the National Guard in this splendid educational opportunity has constantly increased.

Eligibility for appointment requires the candidates to be between the ages of 19 and 22 years, enlisted men of a Federally recognized unit of the National Guard who have served as soldiers therein not less than one year prior to date of entrance into the Academy.

REMARKS

In conclusion the undersigned wishes to say he firmly believes he bespeaks the sentiments of every officer and man of the military establishment of the State, in expressing warm appreciation and thanks for the sympathy, generosity and military fellowship, Your Excellency has displayed upon every occasion where the interests and activities of the service have been involved.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLIN W. WARD,

Major-General,

The Adjutant-General.

APPENDIX A

Report of the Commanding General, New York National Guard

The following report on the affairs of the New York National Guard for the calendar year 1933 is made in accordance with paragraph 6, Military Regulations No. 80, State of New York.

- 1. General. In spite of many economies which were made necessary by general financial conditions throughout the country, the New York National Guard has had a very successful year, has maintained its strength as authorized, has made excellent progress in training (especially in marksmanship), and has occupied several new and up-to-date armories which were completed during the In view of the general conditions of unemployment, from which our citizen-soldiers in their civil lives suffered exactly as did all other classes of our people, and the facts that our men are now drilling without pay for a quarter of their armory drills, that they suffered a fifteen per cent reduction in pay for all other drills, that ammunition allowances for the year were reduced, and, in the case of pistol ammunition, were cut out altogether, and that we could not ascertain whether Federal funds would permit of our annual field training until one week prior to the scheduled opening of our camps, I consider that the spirit displayed has been and is excellent, and that we have come through a very trying period without loss of efficiency or morale.
- 2. Strength. During the past twelve months the average strength of the New York National Guard was 20,861. The highest figure, 21,547, was reached in March, and the lowest strength, 19,955, was in October. The maximum allotment allowed by the War Department, 21,475, was exceeded in March by 72, and again in April by five, but close supervision of enlistments, coupled with a restriction on enlistments for ninety days prior to each organization going to field training, reduced this strength to the authorized figures. The condition of our strength is very satisfactory, despite the fact that a considerable portion of our enlisted personnel, due to unemployment, enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps. as of October 31, 1933, the War Department has further curtailed the authorized maximum strength of the New York Natinal Guard to 1.499 commissioned officers, 22 warrant officers, and 19,485 enlisted men, a reduction in the aggregate of 469 from our last allotment.
- 3. Attendance. The percentage of attendance at armory drills for the past year was 89.06, as compared with 88.19 for 1932. The attendance at field training was 93.45, as compared with 95.21 in 1932. The heaviest losses to the Civilian Conservation Corps occurred during the months of May and June, and the restrictions on enlistments acted as a bar to replacing these losses. In view

of this fact, the attendance at field training must be regarded as excellent indeed, and as the best evidence of the high morale of the Guard as a whole. The Colonel Frank H. Hines Attendance Trophy, awarded to the organization showing the highest percentage of attendance at armory drills, annual muster, and annual field training, was won for the third successive year by the 27th Division Aviation, with a grand average of 96.93. The 212th Coast Artillery was second, with a percentage of 96.28, and the 106th Field Artillery was third, with 96.23.

4. Organization. The conversion of the 104th Field Artillery from horse-drawn to motor-drawn was accomplished during the past spring. The Headquarters and Headquarters Battery, 52nd Field Artillery Brigade, was similarly converted prior to field training, and this change was accomplished most satisfactorily, without any loss in efficiency or morale. The National Guard Bureau has notified the State that, in a very short time, all horse-drawn artillery will be converted to motor-drawn. This will affect the 105th Field Artillery, stationed in the Bronx and Brooklyn, and the 156th Field Artillery, with six stations in the Hudson Valley.

In my last annual report I made mention of the reorganization of the 106th Infantry, and the splendid work done by its regimental commander, Colonel Frank C. Vincent, in materially reducing a heavy debt. It is a source of pleasure to report that the entire indebtedness has been liquidated, and that the progress forward in training, efficiency, and *esprit* has been most noticeable.

On January 19, 1933, the New York National Guard lost a most distinguished soldier, Brigadier-General Mortimer Drake Bryant, who, at the time of his untimely death, was in command of the 51st Cavalry Brigade. Enlisting as a private in Troop "C," Cavalry. on November 1, 1897, General Bryant gave almost thirty-six years of continuous service of the highest order to his State and nation. General Bryant served through all grades from private to Brigadier-General with honor and distinction, in the cavalry forces of the State; as an enlisted man in the New York Vounteeer Cavalry in the Spanish-American War; as Commanding Officer, 2nd Squadron, 1st New York Cavalry, on the Mexican border during 1916 and 1917, and as Commanding Officer, 106th Machine Gun Battalion, Division Machine Gun Officer, 27th Division, and Commanding Officer, 107th Infantry, during the World War. General Bryant was wounded in action at Arbre Guernon, France, in October, 1918. His services during the World War were recognized by the United States Government by the award of the Distinguished Service Medal, and by the King of Belgium with the Croix de Guerre with palm.

Brigadier-General William M. Kerby, retired, who saw service in the Civil War and in the Spanish-American War, died at his home, Auburn, New York, on January 2, 1933, in his ninetieth year. General Kerby's service, starting with the 3rd New York Artillery in January, 1862, extended down to 1912. Most of this service was performed in what is now the 108th Infantry. At the time of his retirement he was Inspector of Rifle Practice, performing the same duties as the State Ordnance Officer does at present. General Kerby was a splendid type of officer, who gave unsparingly

of his time and effort to the State military forces.

Brigadier-General Oliver Benedict Bridgman, retired, formerly Commanding Officer of Squadron "A" and of the 1st Cavalry, died suddenly at his home in New York City on Friday, June 23, 1933. General Bridgman's services to his State extended from 1889 to 1914, and were marked by conscientious effort of a high order.

Other deaths in our State military forces included Major Edwin Gould, retired, at New York City, on July 11, 1933; Major Dwight C. Broga, Medical Corps, Regimental Surgeon, 10th Infantry, at Rome, N. Y., July 23, 1933, and Captain Archland M. Best, 10th Infantry, who was drowned near Hudson, N. Y., July 23, 1933.

On June 24, 1933, Brigadier-General George Rathbone Dyer, commanding 87th Brigade, reached the legal age limit for service, and was, by your order, placed on the retired list in the rank of Major-General. General Dyer's military service to his State and nation extended over a period of forty-four years, and was marked by splendid accomplishments. As the senior military member of the Armory Board of the City of New York, General Dyer gave unselfishly of his time and effort. His services to the State since 1906 as a member of the New York and New Jersey Interstate Bridge and Tunnel Commission, and later as a member of the New York Port Authority, which services were and are still being performed without remuneration, are most worthy of mention.

Majors John H. O'Connor and Thomas A. Maguire, Senior Medical Officers respectively of the 71st and 165th Infantry, were during the year promoted one grade and retired on reaching the

legal age limit of service.

To succeed General Bryant in command of the 51th Cavalry Brigade, I nominated Lieutenant Colonel Nathaniel Hillyer Egleston, formerly of Squadron "A," and later of the 101st Cavalry, an officer of more than twenty-five years' distinguished service. In the 87th Brigade it was my pleasure to nominate the senior regimental commander, Colonel William Richard Pooley, who, for forty years, has rendered exceptional services, both in his military and civilian capacity, to his State and nation. To succeed Colonel Pooley in the command of the 174th Infantry, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph K. Robertson was nominated. All of these officers have been commissioned by you.

Colonel William A. Taylor, Assistant Adjutant-General, who for several years has commanded the 369th Infantry in addition to his other duties, has been appointed State Quartermaster and relieved of command of the regiment. Special mention should be made of the splendid work performed by Colonel Taylor in reorganizing this regiment, and in bringing it to a high state of efficiency. Lieutenant Colonel John G. Grimley has been promoted

to Colonel, and placed in command.

5. Service in Aid of Civil Authorities. There have been no calls during the year for military service in aid of civil authorities. However, a number of calls have been made and met for the use of armories and for financial assistance in connection with relief work. The opening of the Amsterdam armory, at your request, to provide sleeping quarters for the unemployed of that neighborhood, was exceptionally well handled by Captain Robert J. Harrison, of the 105th Infantry, and the system and efficiency displayed in the conduct of this work received the highest praise from the civil officials interested therein. In the metropolitan district National Guard units, by means of reviews, exhibitions, and direct donations, raised over \$15,000 for the Gibson Committee on Unemployment Relief, and a campaign to continue the work during the present fiscal year is now in progress. At Camp Smith, and at several rifle ranges, emergency unemployment projects have been conducted not only to the great benefit of the National Guard, but to the frequentlyexpressed appreciation of the civil authorities.

Nine armories in the City of New York are now being used daily by the Civil Works Administration for the registration of prospective workers on approved projects for public works construction.

- 6. Training. For the training year 1933, the following objectives were prescribed for all organizations, based upon the requirements of the National Guard Bureau:
 - a. Attendance of 90 per cent of strength present in camp.
 - b. Condition, completeness, and care of uniforms, arms, equipment and material.
 - c. Camp administration and routine, to include:
 - (1) Preparation and rendition of records and reports.

(2) Sanitation and personal hygiene.

(3) Camp supply and mess management.

(4) Interior guard duty, discipline, and military courtesy.

(5) Ceremonies.

d. Qualification in basic weapons of 40 per cent of personnel authorized to fire.

e. Performance of field firing exercises.

- f. Proficiency of headquarters, service, and medical units in specialist duties.
- g. Performance and solution of combat and tactical exercises.

h. Efficiency of command and staff.

In order to determine more readily the state of training of all units and organizations, in accordance with the above training objectives, a detailed system of training inspections was inaugurated at Camp Smith in 1933. This system, which is conducted by Division staff officers, and is in addition to the regular Federal inspections, will be extended to other training camps in 1934.

Based upon the detailed Federal and State inspection reports, it is gratifying to state that in the main all of the above training objectives were satisfactorily reached, and in some instances exceeded, by all organizations of the New York National Guard in

1933.

The percentage of attendance at the several field training camps in 1933 is referred to elsewhere in this report. In this connection, it is noteworthy that, under an established policy in this State, enlistments are suspended in all organizations three months prior to field training. Thus, only those enlisted men who have received the required basic instruction in the armories are available for field training. This policy has been favorably commented upon by the War Department as producing a more uniform state of training.

With regard to qualifications in basic weapons, the following comparative table shows a steady increase during the past three

years in the percentages secured:

| Weapon | <i>1931</i> | 1932 | 1933 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------|------|
| Rifle, Caliber .30 | .23 | .324 | .502 |
| Automatic Rifle | .316 | .267 | .524 |
| Machine Gun | .408 | .455 | .461 |
| 37 mm. Gun and 3-inch Trench Mortar | .85 | .80 | .872 |

Due to the lack of .45 caliber ammunition, no pistol or revolver firing was conducted during the target practice season 1933.

Considering the ten infantry regiments alone in the State, their qualifications with the rifle numbered 2,498 of the 4,244 firing, or .588 per cent. This is the highest percentage of rifle qualifications ever attained by the infantry of the New York National Guard.

The qualifications with the automatic rifle in 1933, namely .524,

was likewise an outstanding achievement.

The two cavalry regiments in the State also secured notable increases in 1933 in rifle and machine gun qualifications.

All of the above very satisfactory increases in qualifications were

secured under greatly reduced ammunition allowances.

The reports and analyses of service practice by the field and coast artillery during the 1933 field training period, despite the limitations in ammunition supply, all indicate a satisfactory proficency in the primary weapons with which these units are armed.

The 52nd Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Headquarters Battery and the 104th Field Artillery performed their field training, 1933, for the first time as motorized organizations.

The Division Aviation again performed a successful and useful schedule of cooperative missions with the other branches, including artillery observation, infantry and cavalry liaison, and target-towing for the anti-aircraft artillery.

The Engineer, Signal, Medical, and Quartermaster units, as well as the Divisional Special Troops, are all considered as making satisfactory progress in their specialist training, both in the

armories and in the field.

The 27th Tank Company, after several periods of field training at the Tank School, was ordered to Camp Smith in 1933 for the purpose of co-operative training with the infantry regiments.

A detailed schedule of defense against chemical warfare was carried out at all field training camps. Due to the limited equipment, this instruction was offered to selected personnel only in each

unit, but several demonstrations were conducted for observation

by all available troops.

Apart from the above phases of technical training, the primary emphasis throughout the training year was placed upon developing the combat efficiency of all arms and branches, and their state of readiness for active service. With this in mind, additional time and attention were given to marching and bivouacking, to supply and evacuation, to field firing, and to appropriate tactical exercises, especially for the smaller units. Command post exercises were also conducted for the training of higher staffs, to include the battalion, with emphasis upon troop leading. In this connection it is believed that a definite cycle of training has now been established, extending over the normal three-year enlistment term, and divided generally into the disciplinary, technical, and tactical phases. This system is in accord with the present training doctrines of the War Department.

Due to the Federal economy program, the issue of equipment was greatly curtailed in 1933, enforcing additional care for that now on hand. One important exception was the issue of the new serge and elastique uniform, with which approximately one-half

of the troops are now equipped.

Due to the detail of Regular Army officer personnel to the Civilian Conservation Corps in 1933, only five of the forty Regular Army instructors were available for duty during the field training period. This resulted in an added responsibility for National Guard officers of all ranks in the conduct of training and administration. The very satisfactory results secured are, it is believed, a true indication of the efficiency of command and staff generally throughout the New York National Guard. In addition, this experience was of the greatest value to such officer, and denotes their ability to assume the duties and responsibilities which would normally be theirs in the event of mobilization.

Under the provisions of General Orders 14, these Headquarters, 1933, all officers of the New York National Guard below the grade of lieutenant colonel, and all candidates for commission, are now regularly enrolled in the Army Extension Courses. Experience has shown that these Extension Courses provide not only an excellent means of developing and standardizing the professional qualifications of officers and non-commissioned officers, but also facilitate the promotion of officers and their attendance at the several Army Service Schools. During 1932–33, twenty-six officers and eleven enlisted men successfully completed special courses at Army Service Schools, as follows:

Command and General Staff School.3Infantry School, Field Officers' Course.2Cavalry School, Field Officers' Course.1Infantry School, Company Officers' Course.9Cavalry School, Troop Officers' Course.1Field Artillery School, Battery Officers' Course.4Coast Artillery School, Battery Officers' Course.2

| Chem. Warfare School, Line and Staff Course | 1 |
|--|---|
| Chem. Warfare School, Unit Gas Officers' Course | 1 |
| Engineers' School, Natl. Guard and Reserve Officers' Course. | 1 |
| Signal School, National Guard and Reserve Officers' Course | 1 |
| Infantry School, Communications Course, Enlisted Men | 5 |
| Cavalry School, Enlisted Men's Course | 1 |
| Field Artillery, Communications Course, Enlisted Men | 1 |
| Coast Artillery, Communications Course, Enlisted Men | 2 |
| Air Corps, Enlisted Men | 1 |
| Medical School, Enlisted Men | 1 |

The New York National Guard short-wave radio net, as reported upon last year, was further developed in 1933. Twelve separate stations, located in the various armories throughout the State, are now operating in this net, as follows:

| Greater New York | 5 |
|------------------|--------|
| Yonkers | 1 |
| Albany | 1 |
| Troy | 1 |
| Syracuse | 1 |
| Hoosick Falls | 1 |
| Buffalo | 2 |

Application has been made to the Federal authorities for the assignment of a special wave-length for the use of this radio net, which will assist greatly in its development both for training purposes and for possible use in case of emergencies.

I have always considered that the interest of the public in the New York National Guard is one of our greatest indications of health and strength. This interest has increased rather than decreased during the past year. All public armory reviews have been well attended, and at Camp Smith, in addition to large crowds on all visitors' days, all records were broken on the occasion of your Excellency's visit to the 369th Infantry, in September, when 2,200 cars and 77 large buses were parked in the Camp, and an estimated crowd of 15,000 people attended.

Second only to this, in regard to number of visitors, was the day, slightly before, when the Camp, for the first time in its history, had the honor of a visit from the President of the United States. On this occasion President Franklin D. Roosevelt, to our great pleasure, showed that he maintained the interest in the New York National Guard which he always displayed as Governor, and reviewed the 87th Brigade.

Our annual review at Camp Smith in honor of the civil officials of the Village of Peekskill was also held as usual, and relations between this community and the Camp are most satisfactory.

7. Athletics. Due to economic conditions, it was necessary, for the second consecutive year, to forego competition for the Senator James W. Wadsworth, Jr., Championship Baseball Trophy; also to discontinue the inter-regimental track and swimming meets at

Camp Smith and other stations. However, the baseball diamonds, the swimming pool, running track, and handball courts at Camp Smith were used to capacity, and a keen athletic interest maintained. The same interest in all outdoor sports was found at Fort Ontario, Pine Camp, and Fort H. G. Wright. With the expected return of better business conditions, it is planned to renew inter-

organization competition.

The Military Athletic League, due to the same economic reasons, was forced to abandon its annual novice indoor track and field meet. However, the championship meet was held in the 245th Coast Artillery armory, Brooklyn, New York, on Saturday, April 1, 1933, and the home organization was successful in winning the Haskell Trophy, emblematic of the championship. This Trophy, which becomes the permanent property of the organization which wins it three times, has now been won twice by the 106th Infantry, twice by the 107th Infantry, and once by the 245th Coast Artillery. Keen competition not only by all three of the above organizations, but also by the remainder of our forces in New York City, is expected at the annual meet to be held in New York City late in March, 1934.

Soldier boxing in armories continues to suffer from the present business conditions. At the present time the organizations conducting soldier boxing are the 106th Infantry, the 212th Coast

Artillery, and the 102nd Medical Regiment.

8. Inspections. The plan inaugurated in 1932, of holding State armory inspections separate from the Federal inspections, has continued to prove successful. It has enabled the inspecting officers to cover administration thoroughly and exhaustively, and it is believed that it has proved of great benefit to the organizations inspected. The State inspections of training were conducted during the field training encampments. It is believed that this plan has proved in practice to be both economical and effective.

The accounts of the quartermasters at Camp Smith and Pine Camp were inspected at intervals throughout the field training period, and checks made of the presence of men whose names appeared on the payrolls. Payrolls of the construction department at Camp Smith and Pine Camp were also verified from time to time. Post hospital, headquarters mess, and provisional ordnance detachment accounts at Camp Smith were audited periodically.

Nineteen special investigations were made and reported on dur-

ing the year.

9. Permanent Plant.

(a) Armories. We have been most fortunate during the year in opening the new armories for the 106th Field Artillery, of Buffalo, the 174th Infantry, at Jamestown, and the 156th Field Artillery, at Newburgh, Kingston, and Peekskill. In depression times I feel that the State has been very generous to us in this respect. I wish especially to express my appreciation of the generosity of the State and of the splendid work done by the Adjutant-General in so quickly securing the funds, drawing plans, and supervising the

work necessary for the replacement of the 106th Field Artillery armory at Buffalo, which was totally destroyed by fire in 1931. A new administration building for the 369th Infantry, in Manhattan, is practically completed, and work is proceeding (unfortunately, very slowly) on the new armory for the 104th Field Artillery in Jamaica. In regard to needed construction for the future, the Adjutant-General and I are entirely in accord as to the localities entitled to early attention, and he will undoubtedly cover this

question in his report.

(b) Camp Smith. Both State and Federal funds were necessarily smaller than usual in 1933. By careful economy, however, the Camp was kept in thorough repair, and several new projects were accomplished. From State funds we were able to do about half of the project of taking down the sandhill and filling in the swamp at the entrance to Camp, which we hope to complete next year. This will add, when completed, several acres to the usable ground of the Camp, and will be available for the purpose of parking area for trains, thousand-inch ranges, or even for a small campground, if needed. From the profits of the Post Exchange we put in four more complete streets of framed concrete floors in the West Camp, and also completed the grading in Putnam Valley. This valley has been in an unfinished state ever since the building of the swimming pool, some ten years ago. It is now completely graded, and adds greatly to the available drill field and combat firing field for the Camp, instead of, as before, being unusable land right through the middle of the training area.

Federal funds were expended for general upkeep and maintenance, especially of target ranges, for the construction of a target house at the combat range butts, and for complete renovation of

the Camp incinerator and the East Camp sewer.

As indicated elsewhere in my report, we were fortunate in having funds allotted to us by the Temporary Emergency Relief Administration for work at Camp Smith. With these funds we have been able to work steadily on clearing out and reforesting the wooded areas of this Camp, which were previously so thick that they were useless for maneuver purposes. Now the entire Wendover and McCoy areas can be used for small combat problems. A 1,500-yard machine-gun and 37 mm. range has been cleared between Manitou Mountain and Anthony's Nose, and some eight hundred cords of cord-wood stacked for future consumption. In the improvement of the State property alone I consider that this has been a most valuable project. It is still continuing.

We are applying to the National Guard Bureau and to the Civil Works Administration for a number of projects for the improvement of the Camp, grading, concrete tent floors complete, and permanent road construction, on which we hope to receive favorable action. From the State, during the coming fiscal year, we have asked only for minimum requirements for upkeep, mainte-

nance, and repair.

(c) Pine Camp. Federal funds only are used at Pine Camp, and in 1933 were limited to maintenance and repair. Funds were also

allotted by the State Emergency Relief Administration for additional clearing of artillery ranges. For 1934 we have made request for a number of needed construction projects, to be financed from Civil Works funds.

- (d) Fort Ontario. The National Guard camp at this post was kept in repair and in thoroughly usable condition. No new construction has been requested by my headquarters, although an extensive reconstruction program for the post has been asked for by Second Corps Area authorities. We do not object to this plan in principle, but feel that the moneys expended thereon should not be charged against National Guard funds.
- 10. Administration. While we have not yet reached the desired goal, we have made progress during the year in standardizing property and financial accounts, and eliminating shortages. Our new system of State inspections is aiding materially in this work, and we are receiving thorough co-operation from the United States Property and Disbursing Officer, Colonel William A. Taylor. Many organizations, I consider, are in absolutely satisfactory condition in the above respects, many others are making satisfactory progress, and only a few have not made successful and satisfactory efforts to adjust irregularities. In the case of the last-named I propose to introduce drastic measures on January 1, 1934.

The plan reported in my last report for eliminating jail sentences for absences from drill has worked well during the year, and has practically eliminated such sentences. In aggravated cases, and for special reasons, I have authorized the sending of habitual offenders to jail, but such cases have not numbered more than three

for the entire year, a great contrast to former conditions.

Our magazine, "The New York National Guardsman," has passed successfully through a hard year, and we have established a definite policy for the necessary additional financial support to take the place of subscriptions. For 1934 we have secured several contracts for high-class advertising, and at present only the difficulty in making collections prevents my reporting that my program for 1933 was fully carried out. Were all bills due for 1933 collected and deposited the desired result would have been attained. The accounts referred to are believed to be good, but affected by present business conditions. A vigorous collection campaign, now being conducted, should result in their speedy liquidation.

The Camp Smith canteen had a successful season, and produced a revenue in excess of what could reasonably be expected. With your authority, 3.2 beer was sold in the canteen, and in my opinion such sale kept men in camp, and prevented their going to other localities outside of camp, where more powerful and harmful

drinks would have been obtained.

Authority to use beer in armories has also been granted during

the year, and has produced excellent results.

The Pine Camp canteen had a hard year, owing to the difficulty of securing reliable bidders for concessions, and the expenses of the talking pictures, which are shown there free on three nights of each week. I have had a thorough canvas of the situation made; we will institute a decided reorganization in 1934, and I hope to succeed in placing this canteen on the same satisfactory financial basis as the one at Camp Smith.

11. Recommendations. As usual, my recommendations are few, and really consist only of a request that we may continue to receive in the future the same support that we have received in the past. I feel that the National Guard has cooperated thoroughly in the State's desire for economy. I hope that those in authority will realize this, and will also appreciate my feeling that at present we have reached the limit in economy, which, if exceeded, will result in loss of efficiency. I hope, therefore, that our financal support may be maintained at least at its present status.

I wish to express also my appreciation of the sympathetic interest shown by your Excellency in the New York National Guard, and the cooperation that my office has received from the Adjutant-General, the Director of the Budget, and other State officials with whom we have come in contact during the conduct of

the year's duties.

WILLIAM N. HASKELL,

Major General.

APPENDIX B

Report of the Commanding Officer, New York Naval Militia

- 1. In accordance with provisions of paragraph 6, R-80, Regulations Military Forces of the State of New York, the following report of the affairs of the New York Naval Militia for the twelve months ending November 30, 1933, is submitted:
- 2. Strength. The strength of the New York Naval Militia as of December 1, 1933, was 1,684 as campared with 1,637 on December 1, 1932. In view of the continued unfavorable economic conditions, the establishment of the Civilian Conservation Corps, and other abnormal situations, has brought on casualties beyond normal, it will be noted that the strength of the organization has remained unimpaired.
- 3. Attendance. The 1933 average attendance at drills was 82 per cent, which figure also obtained for the period 1932. Giving consideration to the complete stoppage of drill pay on or about May 20, and that the organizations are now receiving pay for only 24 drills per annum, it is gratifying to point out that the attendance of our organizations has not suffered, indicating a good sense of loyalty within the Command.
- 4. Small Arms Firing. The attendance at these exercises was 1,156 for 1933, as compared with 1,151 men in 1932. Two hundred and fifty-six men qualified as marksmen for the current period as compared with 262 during 1932. Weather conditions for the practice were fair. The average figure of merit for 1933 was 74.3 as compared with 60.5 for the 1932 period, which is an indication of better shooting for the current period. The Brigade Match was won by the 1st Battalion for the first time in a number of years. This organization also won the 2nd Battalion Trophy Match for the second successive year. All of the larger organizations were represented in the Cruikshank, Rogers and Wingate competitions. There is a continued improvement in marksmanship over the previous year.
- 5. Training Duty. During the 1932 period annual training duty affoat was abandoned in favor of the rigid application of Federal economy with regard to Naval Reserve affairs. While there was considerable doubt regarding the training period affoat this year, the turnout for this duty was of satisfactory nature. Very early in the Spring cruises were definitely announced, ships assigned, and itineraries published, and suddenly within a few short weeks of the assigned training dates these cruises were entirely cancelled. Appeal was made to the Congress, the Secretary of the Navy, and the ranking officers of the Navy Department, which resulted in a restoration of the cruises, with short notification to our Commands and with some more or less inconvenient changes in the dates assigned. One thousand two hundred and one men and officers participated in a 14 day training period affoat with pay. Unfortu-

[36]

nately, due to the political situation in Cuba, it became necessary to curtail the last cruise participated in by officers and men of this Command, with the result that they were able to perform only half of the training period afloat allowed. In view of the fact that the Navy Department limited the number of officers and men for the performance of training duty, the number turned out represents an exceedingly excellent percentage of those authorized. In addition to the training duty with pay, 71 officers and men performed voluntary duty afloat in various destroyers of the training squadron for varying periods. This duty was entirely voluntary, for which no pay or allowances obtained.

- 6. Week-end Cruises. Collectively, our men and officers engaged in 76 week-end cruises on various types of vessels, which were cruised 8,052 collective miles and manned by a collective total of 1,126 men. Due to the continued problem of unemployment the performance of this duty was in a sense a relief to the individuals participating, and at the same time resulted in excellent training for a large number of men. The use of small boats by groups of enlisted men in charge of petty officers increased through the 1933 period. A crew of the New York Naval Militia took second place in a whaleboat race held in lower New York Bay, which was won by a New Jersey division. This race is to become an annual event with an Interstate air, and is conducive of still greater interest in the use of small boat equipment.
- 7. Naval Academy Appointments. During the year 1933, three members of the New York Naval Militia won admission to the United States Naval Academy. The successful candidates were:

1st Battalion, Foley, Paul F., S2c. 3rd Battalion, Phaler, Walter L., S2c. 4th Battalion, Madley, E. P., S2c.

This is an increase of one man over the 1932 period.

8. General Efficiency of the Brigade. Because of the omission of the 15 days training afloat from the Naval Reserve program during the Summer of 1932, and for other reasons, the Naval Reserve Inspection Board changed the basis on which merit ratings were computed, resulting in a somewhat lower standard than for the previous year. However, the general condition of the Command was of satisfactory character and the standing as follows:

| | | | NYNM | STANDING |
|--------------------------|---|------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Unit | Commanding officer | Location | Tris year | Previous reports |
| BATTALIONS | | | | |
| 4th | Lieut. Sampson Scott | Whitestone | 1 | 3 |
| 3rd | Lieut. R. C. Wiestling Capt. Theodore Nelson | Now Vork | 3 | 5 |
| O+ ~ | Light Comde H. I. Ballev | рипяю | 4 | 2 |
| 2nd | Comdr. J. T. Kane | Brooklyn | 5 | 4 |
| Divisions | | | | |
| Two highest Fleet Divisi | | | _ | |
| 15th Fleet Division, | Lt. Cdr. J. M. Gill | Oswego | 1 | . 0 |
| 13th Fleet Division, | Ens. H. M. Rice | watertown | | • |

The Naval Reserve Inspection Board has been and is now in process of making its Inspections for the Navy for the current fiscal year, and from the reports completed and furnished to these Headquarters to date, it is gratifying to state that there is a very marked improvement in the condition of the units over that reported for the previous year, which unquestionably indicates that the training cruise performed affoat is essential to the promotion of good efficiency in the organization.

9. Armories. The 31st Fleet Division, New Rochelle, N. Y., took possession of its new quarters on January 1, 1933. The 4th Battalion at Whitestone, N. Y., has obtained from the City of New York Relief Funds for the construction of a suitable building which should be ready for occupancy during the latter part of 1934. New armories are desired at Dunkirk, Ossining and Watertown, N. Y., also improved Boat House facilities at Oswego, N. Y.

10. There has been a further marked improvement in the relationship of the Naval Militia with the Navy Department during the period of this report. It is believed that the policies of the Commanding Officer in this regard will tend to cement this interchange of confidence as time progresses.

F. R. LACKEY,

Rear Admiral, N. Y. N. M.

APPENDIX C

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, JULY 1, 1932 - JUNE 30, 1933

| | Appropria- tion available July 1, 1932 | Balance and other appro- priations available July 1, 1932- June 30, 1933 | Total appropria- tions available July 1, 1932 | Expenditures July 1, 1932 June 30, 1933 | Balance lapsed | Total expendi- tures and lapses | Balance June 30, 1933 |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| Personal Service Adjutant-General's Office. State Arsenal, New York City. New York State National Guard. Small Arms Practice. National Guard Headquarters. Naval Militia. Camp of Instruction — Peekskill. | \$95,490 00 92,730 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 51,480 00 14,800 00 38,580 00 | \$534 02 1,000 48 2,633 53 3,589 83 2,356 97 2,586 88 682 68 | \$96,024 02 93,730 48 12,633 53 13,589 83 53,836 97 17,386 88 39,262 68 | \$93,749 99 91,946 40 5,966 05 7,937 73 48,420 95 12,617 85 33,126 62 | \$534 02 1,000 48 1,365 03 773 16 2,356 97 2,410 23 263 68 | \$94,284 01 92,946 88 7,331 08 8,710 89 50,777 92 15,028 08 33,390 30 | \$1,740 01 783 60 5,302 45 4,878 94 3,059 05 2,356 80 5,872 38 |
| Total — Personal Service | | \$13,384 39 | \$326,464 39 | \$293,765 59 | \$8,703 57 | \$302,469 16 | \$23,995 23 |
| Maintenance and Operation Adjutant-General's Office. State Arsenal, New York City. New York State National Guard. Small Arms Practice. National Guard Headquarters. Naval Militia. Camp of Instruction — Peekskill. Camp of Instruction — Upkeep, Etc. Reimbursement — Buffalo Armory Fire. | \$30,800 00 18,500 00 316,608 12 4,100 00 11,250 00 35,080 00 4,200 00 | \$12,051 05 7,294 60 76,063 98 157 72 2,249 03 11,419 31 536 28 19,000 00 40,200 00 | \$42,851 05 25,794 60 392,672 10 4,257 72 13,499 03 46,499 31 4,736 28 19,000 00 40,200 00 | \$25,158 08 10,333 96 336,927 21 2,918 05 8,886 13 29,951 18 3,857 55 14,141 71 8,732 61 | \$8,699 13 6,437 34 12,471 52 65 77 1,607 01 6,668 13 12 76 | \$33,855 21 16,771 30 349,398 73 2,983 82 10,493 14 36,619 31 3,870 31 14,141 71 8,732 61 | \$8,995 84 9,023 30 43,273 37 1,273 90 3,005 89 9,880 00 865 97 4,858 29 31,467 39 |
| Total - Maintenance and Operation | \$420,538 12 | \$168,971 97 | \$589,510 09 | \$440,904 48 | \$35,961 66 | \$476,866 14 | \$112,643 95 |
| Personal Service and Maintenance and Operation Adjutant-General's Office State Arsenal, New York City New York State National Guard Small Arms Practice National Guard Headquarters Naval Militia. Camp of Instruction — Peekskill Camp of Instruction — Upkeep, Etc. Reimbursement, Buffalo Armory Fire. | 326,608 12 14,100 00 62,730 00 49,880 00 42,780 00 | \$12,585 07 8,295 08 78,697 51 3,747 55 4,606 00 14,006 19 1,218 96 19,000 00 40,200 00 | \$138,875 07 119,525 08 405,305 63 17,847 55 67,336 00 63,886 19 43,998 96 19,000 00 40,200 00 | \$118,908 07 102,280 36 342,893 26 10,855 78 57,307 08 42,569 03 36,984 17 14,141 71 8,732 61 | \$9,233 15 7,437 82 13,836 55 838 93 3,963 98 9,078 36 276 44 | \$128,139 22 109,718 18 356,729 81 11,694 71 61,271 06 51,647 39 37,260 61 14,141 71 8,732 61 | \$10,735 85 9,806 90 48,575 82 6,152 84 6,064 91 12,238 80 6,738 35 4,858 29 31,467 39 |
| Total — Personal Service and Maintenance and Operation | \$ 733,618 12 | \$182,356 36 | \$915,974 48 | \$734 ,670 07 | \$44,665 23 | \$779,335 30 | \$136,639 18 |

Note.— For financial statement of Grand Army of the Republic, United Spanish War Veterans, American Legion, Department of New York, Veterans of Foreign Wars and New York Monuments Commission, refer to report of State Comptroller, for year ending June 30, 1933.

STATEMENT—SPANISH WAR REFUND First Trust Company, Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933

| DATE | Item | Principal | Interest | Total |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| July 1, 1932 June 30, 1933 | Balance | \$23,320 18 | \$2,694 92 378 47 | \$26,015 10 378 47 |
| June 30, 1933 | Total | \$23,320 18 17 59 | \$3,073 39 1,430 00 | \$26,393 57 1,447 59 |
| July 1, 1933 | Balance | \$23,302 59 | \$1,643 39 | \$24,945 98 |

SPANISH WAR REFUND

NATIONAL COMMERCIAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY, JULY 1, 1932-JUNE 30, 1933

| DATE | Item | Principal | Interest | Total |
|---------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| July 1, 1932 | Balance | \$19,387 71 | \$769 45 249 87 | \$20,157 16 249 87 |
| June 30, 1933 | | | \$1,019 32 | \$20,407 03 |
| July 1, 1933 | Balance | \$19,387 71 | \$1,019 32 | \$20,407 03 |

RENTAL ACCOUNT

July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933

| Authorized | by | Military | Law, | Section | 192H |
|------------|----|----------|------|---------|------|
| | | | | | |

| viita by == viita, % covion 10211 | | |
|--|----------|----|
| New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. | | |
| Balance, July 1, 1932 | \$14,667 | 86 |
| received from rental of armories for various purposes | 19,613 | 11 |
| Total | \$34,280 | 97 |
| Expenditures, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Printing, cuts and artist fees deficiency transferred to National Guardsman account | | |
| | 24,415 | 94 |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | \$9,865 | 03 |
| NATIONAL GUARD ATHLETIC ACCOUNT | | |

July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933

First Trust Company, Albany, N. Y.

| Balance, July 1, 1932 | \$3,298 73 |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| in armories | 7,654 46 |
| Total | \$10,953 19 |

| Expenditures, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 | | |
|---|--|--------------------|
| Personal service | | |
| Printing and advertising | | |
| Equipment, supplies and materials 1,972 97 | | |
| Traveling expense | | |
| | \$2,488 | 10 |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | \$8,465 | 09 |
| | | == |
| WOOD ACCOUNT—CAMP SMITH, PEEKSKILL, N. | v | |
| | ֥ | |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 | | |
| Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 | | |
| New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. | | |
| Balance, July 1, 1932 | \$783 | 63 |
| Receipts, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 | | |
| Sale of wood to Federal Government | 6,755 | 00 |
| | ØF E90 | 69 |
| Total | \$7,538 | 09 |
| Expenditures, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 | | |
| Personal service | | |
| Equipment, supplies and materials 989 84 | | |
| Communication | | |
| Repairs and alterations to buildings 10 98 | | |
| Land, construction and betterments 673 00 | | |
| | 7,369 | 53 |
| | 41.00 | 10 |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | \$169 | 10 |
| ICE ACCOUNT—CAMP SMITH, PEEKSKILL, N | Υ. | |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 | Υ. | |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 | Υ. | |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932. | Y. \$500 | 23 |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932. | | 23 |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. | \$500 3,475 | 29 |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. | \$500 | 29 |
| July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government | \$500 3,475 63 | 29 74 |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. | \$500 3,475 | 29 74 |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account Total | \$500 3,475 63 | 29 74 |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Parsonal service \$879 15 | \$500 3,475 63 | 29 74 |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932 | \$500 3,475 63 | 29 74 |
| July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service \$879 15 Equipment, supplies and materials 1,149 89 Communication 1,969 94 | \$500 3,475 63 | 29 74 |
| July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service \$879 15 Equipment, supplies and materials 1,149 89 Communication 1,969 94 | \$500 3,475 63 | 29 74 |
| July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service | \$500 3,475 63 | 29 74 26 |
| July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service \$879 15 Equipment, supplies and materials 1,149 89 Communication 1,969 94 Repairs and alterations to buildings 40 28 | \$500 3,475 63 4,039 | 29 74 26 |
| July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service \$879 15 Equipment, supplies and materials 1,149 89 Communication 1,969 94 | \$500 3,475 63 4,039 | 29 74 26 |
| July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service \$879 15 Equipment, supplies and materials 1,149 89 Communication 1,969 94 Repairs and alterations to buildings 40 28 | \$500 3,475 63 4,039 | 29 74 26 |
| July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service \$879 15 Equipment, supplies and materials 1,149 89 Communication 1,969 94 Repairs and alterations to buildings 40 28 | \$500 3,475 63 4,039 | 29 74 26 |
| July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service \$879 15 Equipment, supplies and materials 1,149 89 Communication 1,969 94 Repairs and alterations to buildings 40 28 Balance, June 30, 1933. CANTEEN ACCOUNT—CAMP SMITH | \$500 3,475 63 4,039 | 29 74 26 |
| July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service \$879 15 Equipment, supplies and materials 1,149 89 Communication 1,969 94 Repairs and alterations to buildings 40 28 Balance, June 30, 1933 CANTEEN ACCOUNT—CAMP SMITH July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 | \$500 3,475 63 4,039 | 29 74 26 |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Personal service \$879 15 Equipment, supplies and materials 1,149 89 Communication 1,969 94 Repairs and alterations to buildings 40 28 Balance, June 30, 1933 CANTEEN ACCOUNT—CAMP SMITH July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 | \$500 3,475 63 4,039 | 29 74 26 |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Personal service \$879 15 Equipment, supplies and materials 1,149 89 Communication 1,969 94 Repairs and alterations to buildings 40 28 Balance, June 30, 1933 CANTEEN ACCOUNT—CAMP SMITH July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. | \$500 3,475 63 4,039 4,039 | 29 74 26 |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932 | \$500 3,475 63 4,039 4,039 | 29 74 26 |
| July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Sale of ice to Federal Government. Transfer of funds from Camp Smith, Canteen account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service \$879 15 Equipment, supplies and materials 1,149 89 Communication 1,969 94 Repairs and alterations to buildings 40 28 Balance, June 30, 1933. CANTEEN ACCOUNT—CAMP SMITH July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932. Receipts, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 | \$500 3,475 63 4,039 | 29 74 26 |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Authorized by Military Law, Section 21 New York State National Bank, Albany, N. Y. Balance, July 1, 1932 | \$500 3,475 63 4,039 4,039 | 29 74 26 |

| E | | |
|---|--|---|
| Expenditures, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 | 00 754 74 | |
| Personal service | \$3,174 14 | |
| Equipment, supplies and materials | 5,113 29 | |
| Communication | 75 20 | |
| Repairs and alterations to buildings | 102 44 $1,966 88$ | |
| Land, construction and betterments | 1,456 77 | |
| Transfer of funds to Ice account. \$63 74 | 1,450 11 | |
| Transfer of funds to Centeen se | | |
| count, Pine Camp 272 77 | | |
| | 336 51 | |
| | | 12,225 23 |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | - | \$2,050 96 |
| | = | |
| CANTEEN ACCOUNT—PINE | | |
| July 1, 1932–June 30, 193 | 3 | |
| Authorized by Military Law, Sec | ction 21 | |
| New York State National Bank, All | oanv. N. Y. | 1 |
| Balance, July 1, 1932 | • . | \$2,117 70 |
| Receipts, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 | | Ψ2,111 10 |
| Sale of concessions | \$1.362.62 | |
| Transfer from Camp Smith, Canteen | 272 77 | |
| Receipts, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Sale of concessions | 03 | |
| | | 1,635 42 |
| m + 1 | _ | |
| Total | • • • • • • • • • | \$3,753 12 |
| Expenditures, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 | * 1 | |
| Personal service | \$812 50 | |
| Equipment, supplies and materials | 1,61524 | |
| | | |
| Insurance premiums | 185 50 | |
| Insurance premiums Repairs and alterations to buildings | $185 50 \\ 1,139 88$ | 0 770 10 |
| Equipment, supplies and materials | 185 50 1,139 88 | 3,753 12 |
| | | |
| Insurance premiums Repairs and alterations to buildings Balance, June 30, 1933 | | |
| | ······································ | |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA | n Accoun | |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932-June 30, 193 | = N ACCOUN | |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932-June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alb | = N ACCOUN 3 any, N. Y. | IT |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | = N ACCOUN 3 any, N. Y. | |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | N ACCOUN 3 Pany, N. Y. | IT |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | N ACCOUN 3 Pany, N. Y. | IT |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | N ACCOUN 3 Pany, N. Y. | %1,413 00 |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | N ACCOUN 3 Pany, N. Y. | IT |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | N ACCOUN 3 any, N. Y. \$8,443 52 9,885 90 | %1,413 00 |
| NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932—June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alb Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Advertising—subscriptions Transfer from Rental account. Total | N ACCOUN 3 any, N. Y. \$8,443 52 9,885 90 | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 |
| NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932-June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alb Balance, July 1, 1932 | = N ACCOUN 3 pany, N. Y. \$8,443 52 9,885 90 | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | N ACCOUN 3 any, N. Y. \$8,443 52 9,885 90 | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 |
| NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932-June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alb Balance, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Advertising—subscriptions Transfer from Rental account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Personal service—salaries Commissions | ************************************** | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 |
| NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932—June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alb Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Advertising—subscriptions Transfer from Rental account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service—salaries Commissions Printing, cuts and fees. | ************************************** | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 |
| NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932—June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alb Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Advertising—subscriptions Transfer from Rental account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service—salaries Commissions Printing, cuts and fees Equipment, supplies and materials. | \$2,527 46 1,511 87 13,338 73 121 02 | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 |
| NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932—June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alb Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Advertising—subscriptions Transfer from Rental account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service—salaries Commissions Printing, cuts and fees. | ************************************** | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 |
| NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932—June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alb Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Advertising—subscriptions Transfer from Rental account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service—salaries Commissions Printing, cuts and fees. Equipment, supplies and materials. Travel expenses | ************************************** | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 |
| NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932—June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alb Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Advertising—subscriptions Transfer from Rental account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service—salaries Commissions Printing, cuts and fees Equipment, supplies and materials Travel expenses Communication | \$2,527 46 1,511 87 13,338 73 121 02 123 83 240 60 | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 \$19,742 42 17,863 51 |
| NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932—June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alb Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Advertising—subscriptions Transfer from Rental account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service—salaries Commissions Printing, cuts and fees. Equipment, supplies and materials. Travel expenses | \$2,527 46 1,511 87 13,338 73 121 02 123 83 240 60 | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 \$19,742 42 |
| NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932—June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alla Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Advertising—subscriptions Transfer from Rental account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service—salaries Commissions Printing, cuts and fees. Equipment, supplies and materials. Travel expenses Communication Balance, June 30, 1933. | ***Section 1.5 | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 \$19,742 42 17,863 51 |
| NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932—June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alb Balance, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Advertising—subscriptions Transfer from Rental account. Total Expenditures, July 1, 1932—June 30, 1933 Personal service—salaries Commissions Printing, cuts and fees Equipment, supplies and materials Travel expenses Communication | **N ACCOUN 3 **N ACCOUN 3 **N ACCOUN 5 **N ACCOUN 5 **N ACCOUN 5 **N ACCOUN 5 **N ACCOUNT 5 **N ACCO | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 \$19,742 42 17,863 51 |
| NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932—June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alb Balance, July 1, 1932 | \$2,527 46 1,511 87 13,338 73 121 02 123 83 240 60 ay for the ine and it | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 \$19,742 42 17,863 51 |
| NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARDSMA July 1, 1932—June 30, 193 New York State National Bank, Alb Balance, July 1, 1932 | \$2,527 46 1,511 87 13,338 73 121 02 123 83 240 60 ay for the ine and it | \$1,413 00 18,329 42 \$19,742 42 17,863 51 |

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

| MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPT FUND | | |
|---|---------------|---------|
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 | | |
| Authorized by Military Law, Section 17 | | |
| First Trust Company, Albany, N. Y. | | |
| Balance, July 1, 1932 | \$24,927 | 34 |
| Receipts, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 Interest and sale of condemned property | 1,707 | 91 |
| Total | \$26,635 | 75 |
| Expenditures, July 1, 1932–June 30, 1933 \$49 50 Equipment, supplies and materials 146 00 Traveling expenses 25 00 | 220 | 50 |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | \$26,415 | 25 = |
| AVIATION FUND—NAVAL MILITIA July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 | | |
| City Savings Bank, Albany, N. Y. | | |
| Balance, July 1, 1932 Receipts, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 | \$1,663 58 | |
| Interest | | _ |
| Total | \$1,722 | 40 |
| Expenditures, July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 | | • • |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | \$1,722 | 40 |
| POST HOSPITAL—CAMP SMITH | | |
| July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 | | |
| First Trust Company, Albany, N. Y. | | |
| Balance, July 1, 1932 | \$2,438 | 62 |
| Contribution from Federal Government | 2,510 | 21 |
| Total | \$4,948 | 83 |
| Expenditures, July 1, 1932–June 30, 1933 \$682 50 Personal service 1,344 52 Equipment, supplies and materials 13 44 52 Traveling expenses 13 00 Repairs to hospital 55 19 | | 21 |
| | | |
| Balance, June 30, 1933 | \$2,853 | 62 — |

APPENDIX D

Changes in Organization and Personnel, Field Training Dates, Service School Graduates, Small Arms Matches, Awards or Decorations, Strength Tables

The following changes in organization occurred during the year:

1. By General Orders No. 3, January 31, 1933, effective February 1, 1933:

104th Field Artillery, New York National Guard, was converted from horse drawn to tractor drawn.

- 2. By General Orders No. 4, February 15, 1933:
- a. Existing Marine Companies, New York Naval Militia, were redesignated as follows:
 - (1) 303rd Marine Company, New York City, redesignated Company A, 1st Marine Battalion.
 - (2) 304th Marine Company, Brooklyn, New York, redesignated Company B, 1st Marine Battalion.
 - (3) 302nd Marine Company, Rochester, New York, redesignated Company C, 1st Marine Battalion.
- b. A new marine company organized with station at State Armory, New Rochelle, to be known and designated as Company D, 1st Marine Battalion, New York Naval Militia.
- c. A Battalion Headquarters and Headquarters Company of Marines was organized with station on U.S.S. Illinois, foot of West 96th Street, New York City, to be known and designated as Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 1st Marine Battalion, New York Naval Militia.
- 3. By General Orders No. 12, May 23, 1933, effective June 1, 1933:

The following field artillery units of the New York National Guard were converted to truck-drawn units:

Headquarters Battery, 52nd Field Artillery Brigade, 104th Field Artillery.

4. By General Orders No. 19, August 25, 1933:

The station of Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 1st Marine Battalion, New York Naval Militia, was changed from U.S.S. Illinois, foot of West 96th Street, New York City, to Naval Militia Armory, First Avenue and 52nd Street, Brooklyn, New York.

FIELD TRAINING

Field Training Camps were held as follows:

| Camn | Smith. | Peekskill, | Ν. | \boldsymbol{Y} . |
|-------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------------|
| OWIND | MILLOUIL. | 1 consider, | 41. | . |

| June 11 to June 25 27th Division Quartermaster Train June 11 to June 25 10th Infantry June 25 to July 9 105th Infantry June 25 to July 9 106th Infantry July 9 to July 23 Hq. & Hq. Co. 93rd Brigade July 9 to July 23 14th Infantry July 9 to July 23 165th Infantry July 23 to August 6 107th Infantry July 23 to August 6 108th Infantry July 23 to August 6 27th Tank Company |
|--|
| August 6 to August 20 |
| August 6 to August 20. Special Troops, 27th Division (less 27th Tank Co. & 102nd Ordnance Co.) |
| August 6 to August 20 |
| Pine Camp, Jefferson Co., N. Y. |
| June 11 to June 25. 101st Cavalry June 18 to July 2. Hq. & Hq. Troop, 51st Cav. Brigade June 25 to July 9. 121st Cavalry July 9 to July 23. 104th Field Artillery July 23 to August 6. 105th Field Artillery August 20 to September 3. Hq. & Hq. Btry. 52nd F. A. Brigade August 20 to September 3. 156th Field Artillery August 20 to September 3. 106th Field Artillery August 20 to September 3. 27th Division Aviation |
| Fort Ontario, N. Y. |
| June 25 to July 9 |
| July 1 to July 15 |
| Raritan Arsenal, New Jersey July 23 to August 6102nd Ordnance Company |
| |

Sea Girt, New Jersey August 5 to August 19.......(N. Y. N. N. G. Officers) Hq. 44th Division SERVICE SCHOOLS

The following officers and enlisted men of the New York National Guard graduated from Service Schools attended under authority of the Secretary of War during 1933:

Air Corps Technical School, Chanute Field, Illinois.—Aircraft Armorers' Course, September 6, 1932 to February 24, 1933: Master Sergeant Ralph C. Capute, 102nd Observation Squadron, 27th Division Aviation.

Cavalry School, Fort Riley, Kansas.—Field Officers' Course, April 15, 1933 to May 27, 1933: Lieutenant Colonel Lawrence Beattie, 101st Cavalry.

Troop Officers' Course, February 27, 1933 to May 27, 1933:

Captain Reginald H. Wood, 121st Cavalry.

Non-commissioned Officers' Course, January 4, 1933 to June 17, 1933: Sergeant John J. Day, Machine Gun Troop, 121st Cavalry.

Chemical Warfare School, Edgewood Arsenal, Maryland.—Line and Staff Course. February 5, 1933 to April 28, 1933: Major

Alfred D. Reutershan, Headquarters 27th Division.

Command and General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

—National Guard and Reserve Officers' Course, March 13, 1933 to June 12, 1933: Lieutenant Colonel John J. Grimley, 369th Infantry, Major Brendan A. Burns, 102nd Engineers, and Major Geoffrey J. O'Flynn, Headquarters 93rd Brigade.

Engineer School, Fort Humphreys, Virginia.—Company Officers' Course, March 3, 1933 to June 2, 1933: Second Lieutenant

John W. Scott, 102nd Engineers.

Field Artillery School, Fort Sill, Oklahoma.—Battery Officers' (Spring) Course, January 23, 1933 to April 22, 1933: Captain

Frederick O. Heller, 105th Field Artillery.

Battery Officers' (Fall) Course, September 18, 1933 to December 16, 1933: First Lieutenant John R. Cavanaugh, 104th Field Artillery, First Lieutenant Henry T. Herbold, 106th Field Artillery, and Second Lieutenant Charles E. Wilkenloh, 258th Field Artillery.

Communications Course, January 30, 1933 to June 3, 1933:

Sergeant Albert J. Raab, Battery E, 156th Field Artillery.

Infantry School, Fort Benning, Georgia.—Field Officers' Course, January 12, 1933 to February 16, 1993: Major George A. Elliott, 108th Infantry, and Captain Christopher B. Degenaar, 105th

Infantry.

Company Officers' Course, February 24, 1933 to May 24, 1933: Captain William R. Floyd, Jr., 10th Infantry, Captain Lloyd J. Arthur, 71st Infantry, Captain Fred P. Todd, 107th Infantry, First Lieutenant James J. McDonald, 14th Infantry, First Lieutenant James E. Humphrey, 106th Infantry, First Lieutenant George Wood, 108th Infantry, First Lieutenant Herman M. Lutz, 165th Infantry, First Lieutenant Sheldon M. Gilman, 174th Infantry, and Second Lieutenant Edward T. Bradt, 105th Infantry.

Communication Course, February 9, 1933 to June 3, 1933: Staff Sergeant William B. Bogue, Headquarters Company, 3rd Battalion, 107th Infantry, Sergeant Emmet G. Murphy, Headquarters Company, 1st Battalion, 108th Infantry, Sergeant James J Reid, Headquarters Company, 2nd Battalion, 14th Infantry, and Corporal Donald De Vries, Headquarters Company, 2nd Battalion, 165th

Infantry.

Signal School, Fort Monmouth, New Jersey.—Company Officers' Course, February 28, 1933, to May 27, 1933: First Lieutenant George P. Van Nostrand, 104th Field Artillery.

National Matches

No National Matches were held at Camp Perry, Ohio, in 1933.

CORPS AREA MATCHES

(a) The team which represented the New York National Guard in the Second Corps Area National Guard Pistol Team Match for the Rhinelander Trophy held at Sea Girt, New Jersey, June 17, 1933, and won the match with a percentage of 93.8, was composed of the following officers:

Captain:

Lieutenant Colonel Henry E. Suavet, Headquarters 27th Division.

Principals:

Captain Alfred Huddleson, Jr., 156th Field Artillery.

Captain George F. Johnston, 107th Infantry.

Captain Lynn D. Wallace, 174th Infantry.

First Lieutenant John R. Cavanaugh, 104th Field Artillery.

First Lieutenant Alfred N. Gormsen, 102nd Engineers.

First Lieutenant George C. Knight, 174th Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Ralph H. Bunting, 101st Cavalry.

Second Lieutenant Richard A. Devereux, 107th Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Josiah N. Mason, 101st Cavalry.

Second Lieutenant Dwight M. McCallum, 104th Field Artillery.

- (b) The Luquer Pistol Team Match, Second Corps Area, with teams of five officers from the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves, was held at Camp Smith, Peekskill, N. Y., and was won by the Organized Reserve Team with a percentage of 97.65. The Regular Army was unable to enter a team due to the demands upon the officer personnel for other duties. The National Guard Team, with a percentage of 94.16, was captained by Lieutenant Colonel Henry E. Suavet, Headquarters, 27th Division, New York National Guard, and included Captain John V. Schoonmaker, 113th Infantry, New Jersey National Guard, and Captain Lynn D. Wallace, 174th Infantry, First Lieutenant Alfred N. Gormsen, 102nd Engineers, Second Lieutenant Ralph H. Bunting, 101st Cavalry, and Second Lieutenant Richard A. Devereux, 107th Infantry, New York National Guard.
- (c) The Inter-Divisional Pistol Team Match for the Gilmore Trophy was held at Sea Girt, New Jersey, on September 9, 1933, and was won by the 44th Division Team of the New Jersey National Guard, with a percentage of 95.02, five teams competing. The 27th Division Team, New York National Guard, which finished second with a percentage of 94.37, was composed of the following officers and enlisted men:

Captain:

Lieutenant Colonel Henry E. Suavet, Headquarters, 27th Division.

Coach:

Captain Edgar J. Rodgers, 14th Infantry.

Principals:

First Lieutenant John R. Cavanaugh, 104th Field Artillery. First Lieutenant Alfred N. Gormsen, 102nd Engineers. Second Lieutenant Richard A. Devereux, 107th Infantry. Sergeant Ralph Adriance, 104th Field Artillery. Private 1st Class Pedro H. Agramonte, 107th Infantry.

(d) The East Coast Pistol Team Match (The Old Oaken Bucket) was won by the 44th Division Team of the New Jersey National Guard with a score of 1,215. The 27th Division Team won second place with a score of 1,193 and was composed of First Lieutentant John R. Cavanaugh, 104th Field Artillery, First Lieutenant Alfred N. Gormsen, 102nd Engineers, Second Lieutenant Richard A. Devereux, 107th Infantry, Sergeant Ralph Adriance, 104th Field Artillery, and Private 1st Class Pedro H. Agramonte, 107th Infantry.

Detailed report of Corps Area Matches (National Guard) will be found in General Orders No. 13, Headquarters New York

National Guard, September 21, 1933.

State Matches

Prizes and trophies were won this year as follows:

NATIONAL GUARD

- (a) State Match.—Won by 107th Infantry, score 3,850; value \$300.
- (b) Headquarters Match.—Won by 102nd Engineers, score, 1,625; value \$100.
- (c) 53rd Brigade Match.—Won by 105th Infantry, score 1,618; value \$100.
- (d) 54th Brigade Match.—Won by 107th Infantry, score 1,646; value \$100.
- (e) 87th Brigade Match.—Won by 71st Infantry, score 1,628; value \$100.
- (f) 93rd Brigade Match.—Won by 165th Infantry, score 1,605; value \$100.
- (g) Figure of Merit Prizes.—53rd Brigade Prize won by Company G, 10th Infantry (78.86), value \$100; second prize won by Company I, 105th Infantry (69.62), value \$75; third prize won by Company L, 105th Infantry, (65.61), value \$50; 54th Brigade, first prize won by Company K, 107th Infantry (71.89), value \$100; second prize won by Company K, 108th Infantry (65.58), value \$75; third prize won by Company L, 107th Infantry (62.26), value \$50; 87th Brigade, first prize won by Company E, 174th Infantry (69.04), value \$100; second prize won by Company K, 71st Infantry (66.64), value \$75; third prize won by Company L, 71st

Infantry (63.80), value \$50; 93rd Brigade, first prize won by Company I, 14th Infantry (58.13), value \$100; second prize won by Company E, 165th Infantry (37.53), value \$75; third prize won by Company F, 165th Infantry (37.38), value \$50; 51st Cavalry Brigade, first prize won by Troop E, 121st Cavalry (73.26), value \$100; second prize won by Troop I, 121st Cavalry (68.53), value \$75; third prize won by Headquarters Troop, 101st Cavalry (55.69), value \$50. Troop E, 121st Cavalry was the winner of the National Trophy awarded annually by the War Department to the unit of the National Guard in the State attaining he highest figure of merit in its record practice with rifle (see G. O. 20, A. G. O., 1933, for record).

- (h) Governor's Cup Match.—(Skirmish Run).—Won by Second Lieutenant Richard A. Devereux, 107th Infantry, with a score of 98.
- (i) Adjutant-General's Match.—Won by Company K, 107th Infantry, with a score of 397.
- (j) Thurston Memorial Match.—Won by Second Lieutenant Richard A. Devereux, 107th Infantry, with a score of 139.
- (k) Sayre Trophy Match.—Won by 101st Cavalry Team of Brooklyn, N. Y., with a percentage of 92.27.
- (1) General Richardson Trophy Match.—Won by Service Battery, 156th Field Artillery, with a percentage of 90.79.

(m) State Pistol Match.—Won by Sergeant Frederick B. Monell,

Jr., Troop E, 101st Cavalry, with a score of 261.

Detailed report of State Matches (National Guard) will be found in General Orders No. 13, Headquarters New York National Guard, September 21, 1933.

NAVAL MILITIA

- (a) Brigade Match.—Won by 1st Battalion with a score of 1.518; value \$100.
- (b) Figure of Merit Prizes.—First prize won by 15th Separate Fleet Division (138.1), value \$100; second prize won by 11th Fleet Division, 9th Battalion (127.4), value \$75; third prize won by 14th Fleet Division, 9th Battalion (112.2), value \$50.

Awards of Decorations

MEDAL FOR VALOR

No awards of the Medal for Valor were made during the year 1933.

Conspicuous Service Cross

Under the provisions of section 247, Military Law of the State, 100 Conspicuous Service Crosses were awarded to various applicants during the year 1933.

LONG AND FAITHFUL SERVICE

During the year 1933, 482 Decorations for Long and Faithful Service were awarded to various applicants, divided into the following classes:

| Special Class (35 Years of Service) | 11 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| First Class (25 Years of Service) | 21 |
| Second Class (20 Years of Service) | 30 |
| Third Class (15 Years of Service) | 147 |
| Fourth Class (10 Years of Service) | 273 |

STRENGTH OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA OF NEW YORK At midnight, December 31, 1933

| COMPONENTS | Officers | Warrant officers | Enlisted men | Totals |
|---|--|---------------------|--------------------------|--|
| National Guard Naval Militia National Guard Reserve Reserve List (Military) Reserve List (Naval) Retired List (Military) Retired List (Naval) | 1,386 137 13 310 77 188 16 | 20 | 18,358 1,542 2,126 | 19,764 1,679 2,139 310 77 188 16 |
| Total | 2,127 | 20 | 22,026 | 24,173 650 |
| Grand total | 2,127 | 20 | 22,026 | 24,823 |

Index to Tables of Strength

| National Guard | (A) |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Naval Militia | (\mathbf{B}) |
| National Guard Reserve | (C) |
| Reserve List | (\mathbf{D}) |
| Retired List | (\mathbf{E}) |
| Independent organizations | (\mathbf{F}) |

(A) STRENGTH OF THE NATIONAL GUARD, DECEMBER 31, 1933

| ORGANIZATION | Officers | Warrant officers | Enlisted men |
|---|----------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Varian Chaff | 26 | | 37 |
| tate Staff. Iq. & Headquarters Detachment, 27th Division | 26 | | 49 |
| Special Troops, 27th Division | 23 | | 308 |
| Iq. & Headquarters Company, 53rd Brigade | 7 | | 32 |
| 05th Infantry | 63 | 1 | 996 |
| O6th Infantry | 60 | 1 | 964 |
| Iq. & Headquarters Company, 54th Brigade | 7 | | 35 |
| 07th Infantry | 65 | | 996 |
| 08th Infantry | 64 | . 1 | 1,027 |
| Ho. & Headquarters Battery, 52nd Field Artillery | | | 90 |
| Brigade | 10 | | 38 |
| 04th Field Artillery | 51 | 1 | 565 |
| 05th Field Artillery | 55 | 1 | 587 610 |
| 06th Field Artillery | 58 | 1 | 432 |
| 02nd Engineers | 30 | . 1 | 10 |
| 7th Division Aviation | 20 | | 599 |
| 02nd Medical Regiment | 46 | 1 | 210 |
| 7th Division Quartermaster Train | 14 | | 21 |
| 44th DIVISION TROOPS: | 8 | | |
| Hq. 44th Division | 7 | | 3 |
| Hq. & Headquarters Company, 87th Brigade | - 66 | 1 | 1,01 |
| 1st Infantry | 61 | î | 1,04 |
| 74th Infantry | 52 | 1 | 56 |
| 56th Field Artillery | 32 | - | |
| 2ND CORPS TROOPS: | 48 | 1 | 63 |
| 258th Field Artillery | 12 | | 14 |
| 01st Signal Battalion | 12 | | |
| 1st ARMY TROOPS: | 63 | 1 | 1.02 |
| 10th Infantry | 54 | | 97 |
| 369th Infantry | 7 | | 3 |
| 14th Infantry | 62 | 1 | 1,00 |
| 165th Infantry | 64 | 1 | 99 |
| GENERAL HEADQUARTERS TROOPS: | _ | | l |
| Hq. & Headquarters Troop, 51st Cavalry Brigade | 8 | | . € |
| 101st Cavalry | 41 | 1 | 61 |
| 121st Cavalry | 42 | 1 | 56 |
| Hq. Coast Artillery | 4 | | Į. |
| 212th Coast Artillery | 45 | 1 | 69 |
| 244th Coast Artillery | 59 | 1 | 60 |
| 245th Coast Artillery | 58 | 1 | 74 |

(B) STRENGTH OF THE NAVAL MILITIA, DECEMBER 31, 1933

| | | Enlisted |
|---|----------|----------|
| | Officers | men |
| Headquarters | 9 | |
| 1st Battalion (Incl. Co. A. 1st Marine Bn.) | 29 | 267 |
| 2nd Battalion (Incl. Co. B. 1st Marine Bn.) | 30 | 378 |
| 3rd Battalion (Incl. Co. C, 1st Marine Bn.) | 12 | 185 |
| 4th Battalion | 12 | 146 |
| 9th Battalion | 10 | 138 |
| 12th Fleet Division | 3 | 62 |
| 13th Fleet Division | 5 | 64 |
| 15th Fleet Division | 3 | 59 |
| 31st Fleet Division | 8 | 59 |
| 32nd Fleet Division | 6 | 72 |
| 33rd Fleet Division | 6 | 68 |
| Headquarters Company, 1st Marine Bn | 3 | 4 |
| Company "D", 1st Marine Battalion | 1 | 40 |
| _ | 137 | 1,542 |
| = | | |

(C) STRENGTH OF THE NATIONAL GUARD RESERVE, DECEMBER 31, $1933\,$

| | Officers | Enlisted men |
|---|-------------|-----------------|
| Air Corps | | 31 |
| Cavalry | | 296 |
| Coast Artillery | 1 | 341 |
| Coast Artillery Corps of Engineers | _ | 58 |
| Field Artillery | | 301 |
| Infantry | 9 | 753 |
| Signal Corps | | 53 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department | 1 | 00 |
| Medical Department | - | |
| M-3:1 A | 1 | 273 |
| Ordnance Department Quartermaster Corps Conord Officers of the Live | * | 210 |
| Quartermaster Corps | | 14 |
| General Officers of the Line | 1 | 14 |
| | | |
| | 13 | 2,126 |
| | | |

(D) COMMISSIONED STRENGTH, RESERVE LIST, DECEMBER 31, 1933

| | Major General | Brig. General | Colonels | Lieutenant Colonels | Majors | Captains | First Lieutenants | Second Lieutenants | Total |
|--|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| Line Adjutant General's Department Air Corps Cavalry Chaplains Coast Artillery Corps Corps of Engineers Dental Corps Field Artillery Inspector General's Department Judge Advocate General's Department Department Department Medical Corps Ordnance Department Quartermaster Corps Signal Corps Total | | 5 4 10 | 1 2 7 1 1 | 31 11 19 11 2 | 51 11 5 22 3 24 | 11 33 22 85 11 9 63 1 1 19 1 2 | 2 3 1 1 5 46 2 2 3 65 | 1 3 3 4 26 3 1 | 14 4 6 2 20 12 24 175 2 4 23 23 28 6 |
| Naval: Marine Corps Branch | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |

| NAVAL | Commodores | Captains | Commanders | Lieutenant Commanders | Lieutenants | Lieutenants, Junior Grade | Ensigns | Total |
|--|------------|------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Aviation Branch Cheplains Dental Corps Line and (or) Engr Medical Corps Supply Corps Marine Corps Branch (see above) Total (Naval) | 2 | i 1 | ···· 1 ···· | 1 6 3 1 | 3 1 13 3 1 | 4 7 4 15 | 16 2 | 12 1 46 10 4 2 75 |
| Total, Reserve List | | | | | | | | 385 |

(E) Commissioned Strength, Retired List

| (2) 5511111155551164 551519 2551 | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| MilitaryMajor Generals | 3 |
| Brigadier Generals | 17 |
| Colonels | |
| Lieutenant Colonels | 19 |
| Majors | |
| Captains | 49 |
| 1st Lieutenants | 22 |
| 2nd Lieutenants | |
| Total Military | 188 |

54 APPENDIX "D;" ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT

| Naval Rear Admirals Commodores Captains Commanders Lieutenant Commanders Lieutenants Lieutenants, Junior Grade | 3 1 2 3 3 3 1 |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Total Naval | 16 |
| Total, retired list | 204 |
| (F) Independent Organizations | |
| Veterans Corps of ArtilleryOld Guard | 285 184 181 |
| Total | 650 |

REGISTER OF OFFICERS

(None published for the year 1933)

Complete Military and Naval History of Officers of the Militia of the State of New York Who Were Discharged, Dropped or Who Died During the Year 1933 and So Stood on December 31, 1933



ABBREVIATIONS

Note.— Unless otherwise specified, where an organization is shown in this register as 10th Infantry, 106th Field Artillery, etc., it will indicate a REGIMENT of Infantry or Field Artillery, etc. Letters or numbers in parentheses, viz.: (A) or (28) indicate unit of organization to which officer is assigned. The term "organization" will mean the regiment, brigade, division or higher command, also separate battalions, squadrons, companies or naval divisions. The term "unit" will mean the battalion, company, troop, battery, detachment or naval division of a regiment, brigade, division or higher command or of a separate battalion or squadron.

| A | CofS Chief of Staff. |
|--|---|
| | CQ Chief Quartermaster. |
| AA Anti-Aircraft. AB Aviation Branch. | Co Chief Quartermaster. |
| AB Aviation Branch. | CS Chief Storekeeper. |
| AC Air Corps. | CSM Chief Signalman. |
| ACofS Assistant Chief of Staff. | CT. Combat Train. CW. Chemical Warfare. CWS. Chemical Warfare Service. |
| ACOIS Assistant Chief of State. | CW Chemical Warfare. |
| AEF. American Expeditionary Forces. AG. Adjutant General. ADG. Adjutant General's Department. | CWS Chemical Warfara Service |
| AG Adjutant General. | OV Chief Versen |
| ADG Adjutant General's Department. | CY Chief Yeoman. |
| AGO Adjutant General's Office. | Capt Captain. |
| ADO Amor Doct Office | Cav Cavalry. |
| APO Army Post Office. | CElect Chief Electrician. |
| AS Air Service. | Cert Certificate. |
| ASL Army School of the Line. | Cert Certificate. |
| A-US Army of the United States | Chap Chaplain. |
| (Drofted with organization) | Cl Class. |
| ASL Army School of the Line. A-US Army of the United States (Drafted with organization). AWC Army War College. | Co Company. |
| AWC Army war College. | Col Colonel. |
| AWOL Absent Without Official Leave. | Callacting |
| Acets Accounts. | Com. Contending. Comdg. Commanding. Comdr. Commander. Comm. Commissioned. Compl. Completed. Comy. Commissary. Comy. Commissary. |
| Actg Acting. | Com Commodore. |
| Actv Active. | Comdg Commanding. |
| Activ Active. | Comdr Commander. |
| Adj Adjutant. Adm Admiral. Aide Aide-de-Camp. | Comm Commissioned |
| Adm Admiral. | C1 Commissioned. |
| Aide Aide-de-Camp. | Compi Completed. |
| Am Ammunition. | Comy Commissary. |
| Amb Ambulanaa | Corp Corporal. |
| Amb Ambulance. | Corp. Corporal. Cox. Coxswain. |
| Aptd Appointed. | COM COMO II GALLA |
| Artif Artificer. | D |
| Arty Artillery. Asgd Assigned. Asst. Assistant. | n n |
| Acad Accioned | DC Dental Corps. |
| Asst Assistant | DDO Deck Duties Only. |
| Asst Assistant. | DED Deals & Engineer Duties |
| Atachd Attached. | DED Deck & Engineer Ducies. |
| Av Avenue. | DEML Detached Enlisted Men's List. |
| Avi Aviation. | DED. Deck & Engineer Duties. DEML. Detached Enlisted Men's List. DOL. Detached Officer's List. |
| | DS Detached Service. |
| В | Dbk Bs Debarkation Base. |
| ъ | Box Box Bookington Baso. |
| | |
| B Born. | Den Decorations. |
| B Born. B-1 Brigade Staff Administrative | Det District. |
| B Born. B-1 Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2 Brigade Staff, Intelligence. | Det Denendency |
| BBorn. B-1Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2Brigade Staff, Intelligence. | Det Denendency |
| B. Born. B-1 Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2 Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3 Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. | Det Denendency |
| B. Born. B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Trans- | Det Denendency |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Trans- | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Designanted. Det Detachment. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. | Dct. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. | Dct. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. | Dct. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Bastswain's Mate | Dct. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Bastswain's Mate | Dct. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Bastswain's Mate | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtd. Detailed. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Bastswain's Mate | Dct. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion. Bn-1. Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2. Battalion Staff, Intelligence | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. | Dct. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Designated. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld. Detailed. E EDO. Engineering Duties Only. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion. Bn-1. Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2. Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3. Battalion Staff, Plans and Train- | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. EDO. Engineering Duties Only. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. EDO. Engineering Duties Only. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. EDO. Engineering Duties Only. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. EDO. Engineering Duties Only. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. EDO. Engineering Duties Only. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. EDO. Engineering Duties Only. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. | Dct. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Designated. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld. Detailed. E EDO. Engineering Duties Only. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion. Bn-1. Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2. Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3. Battalion Staff, Plans and Train- | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. E EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr Engineer. Ex Executive. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion. Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Bn-4 Battalion Staff, Supply Officer. Brig Brigade. Btry Battery. Bu. Bureau. Bvt Brevet. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Detachment. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. EDO. Engineering Duties Only. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion. Bn-1. Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2. Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3. Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Bn-4. Battalion Staff, Supply Officer. Brig. Brigade. Btry. Battery. Bu. Bureau. Bvt. Brevet. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM. Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr. Engineer. Ens Ensign. Ex Executive. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion. Bn-1. Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2. Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3. Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Bn-4. Battalion Staff, Supply Officer. Brig. Brigade. Btry. Battery. Bu. Bureau. Bvt. Brevet. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Desiganted. Dist. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. E EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM. Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr. Engineer. Ens. Ensign. Ex Executive. F F. Fireman. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion. Bn-1. Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2. Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3. Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Bn-4. Battalion Staff, Supply Officer. Brig. Brigade. Btry. Battery. Bu. Bureau. Bvt. Brevet. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Discharged. Dist. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. E EDO. Engineering Duties Only. EM. Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec. Electrician. Engr. Engineer. Ens. Ensign. Ex. Executive. F F. Fireman. FA. Field Artillery. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion. Bn-1. Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2. Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3. Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Bn-4. Battalion Staff, Supply Officer. Brig. Brigade. Btry. Battery. Bu. Bureau. Bvt. Brevet. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Desiganted. Dist. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr Engineer. Ens. Ensign. Ex Executive. F F. Fireman. FA Field Artillery. EC Elec Designard. Engender Engineer. FF Fire Command. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Brig. Brigade. Brigade. Brigade. Btty Battery. Bu Bureau. Byt. Brevet. CC CA. Coest Artillery Corps. CAGC. Coast Artillery Corps. CAGC. Command and General Staff. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Desiganted. Dist. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr Engineer. Ens. Ensign. Ex Executive. F F. Fireman. FA Field Artillery. EC Elec Designard. Engender Engineer. FF Fire Command. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Brig. Brigade. Brigade. Brigade. Btty Battery. Bu Bureau. Byt. Brevet. CC CA. Coest Artillery Corps. CAGC. Coast Artillery Corps. CAGC. Command and General Staff. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Desiganted. Dist. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr Engineer. Ens. Ensign. Ex Executive. F F. Fireman. FA Field Artillery. EC Elec Designard. Engender Engineer. FF Fire Command. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Brig. Brigade. Brigade. Brigade. Btty Battery. Bu Bureau. Byt. Brevet. CC CA. Coest Artillery Corps. CAGC. Coast Artillery Corps. CAGC. Command and General Staff. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Desiganted. Dist. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr Engineer. Ens. Ensign. Ex Executive. F F. Fireman. FA Field Artillery. EC Elec Designard. Engender Engineer. FF Fire Command. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Brig. Brigade. Brigade. Brigade. Btty Battery. Bu Bureau. Byt. Brevet. CC CA. Coest Artillery Corps. CAGC. Coast Artillery Corps. CAGC. Command and General Staff. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. District. Dist. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. E EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr. Engineer. Ens. Ensign. Ex Executive. F F. Fireman. FA Field Artillery. FC Fira Command. FD Finance Department. FM Field Music. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion. Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-3. Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Brig Brigade. Btty Battery. Bu. Bureau. Bvt. Brevet. C CA. Coest Artillery. CAC. Coast Artillery. CAC. Command and General Staff. CBM. Chief Boatswain's Mate. CDC. Coat Defense Command. CE. Corpos of Engineers. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. District. Dist. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. E EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr. Engineer. Ens. Ensign. Ex Executive. F F. Fireman. FA Field Artillery. FC Fira Command. FD Finance Department. FM Field Music. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion. Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-3. Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Brig Brigade. Btty Battery. Bu. Bureau. Bvt. Brevet. C CA. Coest Artillery. CAC. Coast Artillery. CAC. Command and General Staff. CBM. Chief Boatswain's Mate. CDC. Coat Defense Command. CE. Corpos of Engineers. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Distanced. Dist. Distanced. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtd Detailed. E EDO Engineering Duties Only. Eff. Effective. Elec. Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec. Electrician. Ex Executive. F F F F F F F F F F F F F |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Brig Brigade. Brigade. Bttay Battery. Bu Bureau. Bvt Brevet. CC CA. Coest Artillery. CAC. Coast Defense Command. CE. Corps of Engineers. CG. Commanding General. CGM. Chief Gunner's Mate. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dep. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Desiganted. Det. District. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. E EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr Engineer. Ens Ensign. Ex Executive. F F. Fireman. FA Field Artillery. FC Fire Command. FD Finance Department. FH Field Music. FR Federal Recognition. FSB Field Signal Battalion. Ffgt Fighting. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Brig Brigade. Brigade. Bttay Battery. Bu Bureau. Bvt Brevet. CC CA. Coest Artillery. CAC. Coast Defense Command. CE. Corps of Engineers. CG. Commanding General. CGM. Chief Gunner's Mate. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dep. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Desiganted. Det. District. Dis. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtld Detailed. E EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr Engineer. Ens Ensign. Ex Executive. F F. Fireman. FA Field Artillery. FC Fire Command. FD Finance Department. FH Field Music. FR Federal Recognition. FSB Field Signal Battalion. Ffgt Fighting. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Brig Brigade. Brigade. Bttay Battery. Bu Bureau. Bvt Brevet. CC CA. Coest Artillery. CAC. Coast Defense Command. CE. Corps of Engineers. CG. Commanding General. CGM. Chief Gunner's Mate. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Discharged. Dist. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtd. Detailed. EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr Engineer. Ens. Ensign. Ex Executive. F F Fireman. FA Field Artillery. FC Fire Command. FD Finance Department. FH Field Music. FR Federal Recognition. FSB Field Signal Battalion. Fgt Fighting. Finance. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Brig Brigade. Brigade. Bttay Battery. Bu Bureau. Bvt Brevet. CC CA. Coest Artillery. CAC. Coast Defense Command. CE. Corps of Engineers. CG. Commanding General. CGM. Chief Gunner's Mate. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Distanced. Dist. Distcharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div Division. Dtld Detailed. E EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr Engineer. Ens. Ensign. Ex Executive. F F F Fireman. FA Field Artillery. FC Fire Command. FD Finance Department. FH Field Music. FR Federal Recognition. FSB Field Signal Battalion. FSgt Fighting. Fin. Finance. FIt. Finance. |
| B-1. Brigade Staff, Administrative. B-2. Brigade Staff, Intelligence. B-3. Brigade Staff, Plans and Trading. B-4. Brigade Staff, Supply and Transportation. BH. Brigade Headquarters. BL. Band Leader. BM. Boatswain's Mate. Bn. Battalion. Bn-1 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-2 Battalion Staff, Adjutant. Bn-3. Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer. Bn-3 Battalion Staff, Plans and Training Officer. Brig Brigade. Btty Battery. Bu. Bureau. Bvt. Brevet. C CA. Coest Artillery. CAC. Coast Artillery. CAC. Command and General Staff. CBM. Chief Boatswain's Mate. CDC. Coat Defense Command. CE. Corpos of Engineers. | Det. District. Dep. Dependency. Dept. Department. Desig. Desiganted. Det. Discharged. Dist. Discharged. Dist. Distinguished. Div. Division. Dtd. Detailed. EDO Engineering Duties Only. EM Electrician's Mate. Eff. Effective. Elec Electrician. Engr Engineer. Ens. Ensign. Ex Executive. F F Fireman. FA Field Artillery. FC Fire Command. FD Finance Department. FH Field Music. FR Federal Recognition. FSB Field Signal Battalion. Fgt Fighting. Finance. |

ABBREVIATIONS—(Continued)

| ABBREVIATION | 15—(Continued) |
|--|--|
| G | Mtd Mounted |
| | Mtd Mounted. Mus Musician. |
| G-2 General Staff, Intelligence | |
| G-1 General Staff, Administrative. G-2 General Staff, Intelligence. G-3 General Staff, Plans and Train- | N |
| ing. | NA National Army. |
| G-4 General Staff, Supply and Trans- | NA National Army. NG National Guard. NGR National Guard Regulations. NG Res. National Guard Reserve (All officers transferred to NG Res. |
| portation. GCM. General Court Martial. GHQ. General Headquarters. GM. Gunner's Mate. GS. General Staff. Gen. General. Gen. General. Gory Gunnery. Gov. Governor. Grad. Graduate. | NGR National Guard Regulations. |
| CHO General Headquarters | officers transferred to NG Res. |
| GM Gunner's Mate. | at own request unless otherwise |
| GS General Staff. | specified). |
| Gen General. | NM Naval Militia. NNV National Naval Volunteers. |
| Gnry Gunnery. | NNV National Naval Volunteers. |
| Grad Graduate | NY New York. NYG New York Guard. |
| Grad Graduate. | Nav Naval. |
| H | Navg Navigator. |
| HA. Hospital Apprentice. HC. Hospital Corps. HD. Honorably Discharged (All HD officers resigned and all HD enlisted men are discharged | No Number. |
| HC Hospital Corps. | . 0 |
| HD Honorably Discharged (All HD | |
| onicers resigned and all fill | OD. Ordnance Department. ORC. Officers' Reserve Corps, Member. OTC. Officers' Training Camp. Obs. Observation. |
| per expiration of term of serv- | OTC Officers' Training Camp. |
| ice, unless otherwise speci- | Obs Observation. |
| fied). | Оц Ощеег, |
| Hosp Hospital. | Opr Operations. Ord Ordnance. |
| How Howitzer. | Org Organization. |
| Hr Def Harbor Defense. | Oig Oiganizawidi. |
| How Howitzer. Hq. Headquarters. Hr Def. Harbor Defense. Hv Trac. Heavy Tractor. | P |
| | P Pioneer. P. & T Plans and Training. PMGD Provocat Marshal General's Dept. |
| I | P. & T Plans and Training. |
| IG Inspector General. | PMGD Provost Marshal General's Dept. |
| IGD Inspector General's Department. | POW Prisoner of War |
| ISAP Inspector Small Arms Practice | Place Place |
| Ind Inducted. | PO. Post Office. PO. Post Office. POW. Prisoner of War. Pl Place. Pmr. Paymaster. Pntr. Painter. Prov. Provisional |
| Inf Infantry. | Pntr Painter. |
| Insp Inspector. | Prov Provisional. |
| Instr Instructor. | Prov Provisional. Prtr Printer. Pvt Private. |
| IG Inspector General. IGD Inspector General's Department. IGSE Initial General Staff Eligible List. ISAP Inspector Small Arms Practice. Ind Inducted. Inf Infantry. Insp Inspector. Instr Instructor. Intel Intelligence. | 1 v 0 |
| J | Q |
| a di | ٧ |
| | QM Quartermaster. |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD Judge Advocate General's De- | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD Judge Advocate General's Department. | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD Judge Advocate General's De- | $egin{array}{lll} \mathrm{QM} & \ldots & \mathrm{Quarter master.} \\ \mathrm{QMC} & \ldots & \mathrm{Quarter master.} \\ \mathrm{R} & \end{array}$ |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD Judge Advocate General's Department. | QM |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg) Junior Grade. L LDO Line Duties Only. | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg) Junior Grade. L LDO Line Duties Only. | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg) Junior Grade. L LDO Line Duties Only. | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L | QM. Quartermaster. QMC. Quartermaster Corps. R R-1. Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2. Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3. Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4. Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg) Lieutenant, Junior Grade. | QM. Quartermaster. QMC. Quartermaster Corps. R R-1. Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2. Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3. Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4. Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg). Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M | QM. Quartermaster. QMC. Quartermaster Corps. R R-1. Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2. Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3. Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4. Regimental Staff Supply Officer. |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg). Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M Master. Modical Administrative Corpe | QM. Quartermaster. QMC. Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regular Army. RH Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Navy. RM Regular Navy. |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg). Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M Master. Modical Administrative Corpe | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Navy. ROTC Reserve Officers' Training Camp. |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg). Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M Master. Modical Administrative Corpe | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Navy. ROTC Reserve Officers' Training Camp. |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg). Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M Master. Modical Administrative Corpe | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Navy. ROTC Reserve Officers' Training Camp. |
| JA Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg). Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M Master. Modical Administrative Corpe | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Navy. ROTC Reserve Officers' Training Camp. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg). Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Btry Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MDD. Medical Department. | QM. Quartermaster. QMC. Quartermaster Corps. R R-1. Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2. Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3. Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4. Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA. Regular Army. RH. Regimental Headquarters. RL. Reserve List, State. RN. Regular Navy. ROTC. Reserve Officers' Training Camp. Rctg. Recruiting. Rdo. Radioman. Regt. Regiment or Regimental. Res. Reserves. Res. Reserves. Res. Reserves. Res. Reserves. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg). Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Btry Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MDD. Medical Department. | QM. Quartermaster. QMC. Quartermaster Corps. R R-1. Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2. Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3. Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4. Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA. Regular Army. RH. Regimental Headquarters. RL. Reserve List, State. RN. Regular Navy. ROTC. Reserve Officers' Training Camp. Rctg. Recruiting. Rdo. Radioman. Regt. Regiment or Regimental. Res. Reserves. Res. Reserves. Res. Reserves. Res. Reserves. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg). Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Btry Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MDD. Medical Department. | QM. Quartermaster. QMC. Quartermaster Corps. R R-1. Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2. Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3. Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4. Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA. Regular Army. RH. Regimental Headquarters. RL. Reserve List, State. RN. Regular Navy. ROTC. Reserve Officers' Training Camp. Rctg. Recruiting. Rdo. Radioman. Regt. Regiment or Regimental. Res. Reserves. Res. Reserves. Res. Reserves. Res. Reserves. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg) Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Btry Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MD. Medical Department. MDD. Medical Department. MDD Medical Department Detachment. MG Machine Gun. MI Military Intelligence. | QM. Quartermaster. QMC. Quartermaster Corps. R R-1. Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2. Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3. Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4. Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA. Regular Army. RH. Regimental Headquarters. RL. Reserve List, State. RN. Regular Navy. ROTC. Reserve Officers' Training Camp. Rctg. Recruiting. Rdo. Radioman. Regt. Regiment or Regimental. Res. Reserves. Res. Reserves. Res. Reserves. Res. Reserves. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg) Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Btry Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MD. Medical Department. MDD. Medical Department. MDD Medical Department Detachment. MG Machine Gun. MI Military Intelligence. | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regular Army. RH Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Navy. ROTC Reserve Cofficers' Training Camp. Retg. Recruiting. Rdo Radioman. Regt Regiment or Regimental. Res. Reserves. Ret Retired. Ret L Retired. Ret L Retired. Ret L Resigned. Rk. Rank. Rld Relieved. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg) Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Btry Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MD. Medical Department. MDD. Medical Department. MDD Medical Department Detachment. MG Machine Gun. MI Military Intelligence. | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regular Army. RH Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Navy. ROTC Reserve Cifficers' Training Camp. Rctg. Recruiting. Rdo. Radioman. Regt. Regiment or Regimental. Res. Reserves. Ret. Retired. Ret L Retired List, State. Rgd. Resigned. Rk Rank. Rld. Relieved. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg) Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Btry Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MD. Medical Department. MDD. Medical Department. MDD Medical Department Detachment. MG Machine Gun. MI Military Intelligence. | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regular Army. RH Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Navy. ROTC Reserve Cifficers' Training Camp. Rctg. Recruiting. Rdo. Radioman. Regt. Regiment or Regimental. Res. Reserves. Ret. Retired. Ret L Retired List, State. Rgd. Resigned. Rk Rank. Rld. Relieved. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg) Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Btry Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MD Medical Department. MDD Medical Department. MDD Medical Department Detachment. MG Mashine Gun. MI. Military Intelligence. MM Millimeter. MO Mustered out U. S. Service. MP Military Police. MR MRP Military Police. MRP Military Transport. MTC Meter Transport. | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regular Army. RH Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Navy. ROTC Reserve Cifficers' Training Camp. Rctg. Recruiting. Rdo. Radioman. Regt. Regiment or Regimental. Res. Reserves. Ret. Retired. Ret L Retired List, State. Rgd. Resigned. Rk Rank. Rld. Relieved. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg) Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Btry Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MD Medical Department. MDD Medical Department. MDD Medical Department Detachment. MG Mashine Gun. MI. Military Intelligence. MM Millimeter. MO Mustered out U. S. Service. MP Military Police. MR MRP Military Police. MRP Military Transport. MTC Meter Transport. | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regular Army. RH Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Navy. ROTC Reserve Cifficers' Training Camp. Rctg. Recruiting. Rdo. Radioman. Regt. Regiment or Regimental. Res. Reserves. Ret. Retired. Ret L Retired List, State. Rgd. Resigned. Rk Rank. Rld. Relieved. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg) Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Btry Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MD Medical Department. MDD Medical Department. MDD Medical Department Detachment. MG Mashine Gun. MI. Military Intelligence. MM Millimeter. MO Mustered out U. S. Service. MP Military Police. MR MRP Military Police. MRP Military Transport. MTC Meter Transport. | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regular Army. RH Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Navy. ROTC Reserve Cifficers' Training Camp. Rctg. Recruiting. Rdo. Radioman. Regt. Regiment or Regimental. Res. Reserves. Ret. Retired. Ret L Retired List, State. Rgd. Resigned. Rk Rank. Rld. Relieved. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. L Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg). Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Btry. Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MD. Medical Department. MDD. Medical Department. MDD. Medical Department. MGC. Machine Gun. MI. Military Intelligence. MM. Millimeter. MO. Mustered out U. S. Service. MP. Military Police. MRep. Motor Repair. MT. Motor Transport. MTC. Motor Transport. MTC. Motor Transport Corps. MX. Mexican Border Service. Mach. Machinist. Mach Machinist. Mach Machinist. Mach Machinist. Mach Machinist. Mach Machinist. Major. | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regular Army. RH Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Army. ROTC Reserve Conficers' Training Camp. Rctg Recruiting. Rdo Radioman. Regt Regiment or Regimental. Res Reserves. Ret Retired. Ret L Retired. Ret L Resigned. Rk Rank. Rld Relieved. S SA. Spanish American War. SATC Student Army Training Camp. SC [Army] Supply Corps. SCD Surgeon's Certificate Disability. SCK Ship's Cook. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg). Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Betry Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MDD. Medical Department. MDD. Medical Department. MDD. Medical Department. MG. Machine Gun. MI. Military Intelligence. MM Millimeter. MO Mustered out U. S. Service. MP Military Police. MR P. Military Police. MR P. Motor Transport. MTC. Motor Transport Corps. MX. Mexican Border Service. Mach Machinist's Mate. Maj. Major. Mar | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regular Army. RH Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Army. ROTC Reserve Conficers' Training Camp. Rctg Recruiting. Rdo Radioman. Regt Regiment or Regimental. Res Reserves. Ret Retired. Ret L Retired. Ret L Resigned. Rk Rank. Rld Relieved. S SA. Spanish American War. SATC Student Army Training Camp. SC [Army] Supply Corps. SCD Surgeon's Certificate Disability. SCK Ship's Cook. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. (jg). Junior Grade. L LDO. Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg). Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Betry Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MDD. Medical Department. MDD. Medical Department. MDD. Medical Department. MG. Machine Gun. MI. Military Intelligence. MM Millimeter. MO Mustered out U. S. Service. MP Military Police. MR P. Military Police. MR P. Motor Transport. MTC. Motor Transport Corps. MX. Mexican Border Service. Mach Machinist's Mate. Maj. Major. Mar | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regular Army. RH Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Army. ROTC Reserve Conficers' Training Camp. Rctg Recruiting. Rdo Radioman. Regt Regiment or Regimental. Res Reserves. Ret Retired. Ret L Retired. Ret L Resigned. Rk Rank. Rld Relieved. S SA. Spanish American War. SATC Student Army Training Camp. SC [Army] Supply Corps. SCD Surgeon's Certificate Disability. SCK Ship's Cook. |
| JA. Judge Advocate. JAGD. Judge Advocate General's Department. L Line Duties Only. Lia. Liaison. Lt. Lieutenant. Lt (jg). Lieutenant, Junior Grade. M M. Master. MAC. Medical Administrative Corps. M Btry. Motor Battery. MC. Medical Corps. MCB. Marine Corps Branch. MD. Medical Department. MDD. Medical Department. MDD. Medical Department. MGC. Machine Gun. MI. Military Intelligence. MM. Millimeter. MO. Mustered out U. S. Service. MP. Military Police. MRep. Motor Repair. MT. Motor Transport. MTC. Motor Transport. MTC. Motor Transport Corps. MX. Mexican Border Service. Mach. Machinist. Mach Machinist. Mach Machinist. Mach Machinist. Mach Machinist. Mach Machinist. Major. | QM Quartermaster. QMC Quartermaster Corps. R R-1 Regimental Staff, Adjutant. R-2 Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer. R-3 Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer. R-4 Regimental Staff, Supply Officer. RA Regular Army. RH Regimental Headquarters. RL Reserve List, State. RN Regular Navy. ROTC Reserve Cifficers' Training Camp. Rctg. Recruiting. Rdo. Radioman. Regt. Regiment or Regimental. Res. Reserves. Ret. Retired. Ret L Retired List, State. Rgd. Resigned. Rk Rank. Rld. Relieved. |

ABBREVIATIONS—(Concluded)

| Sea Seaman. | ${f U}$ |
|--|---|
| Sec Section. | US United States. |
| Sep Separate. | USCG United States Coast Guard. |
| Serv Service. | USG United States Guards. |
| Sgt Sergeant. | TOMA United States Guards. |
| Sig Signal. | USMA United States Military Academy. |
| Sn Sanitary. | USNA United States Naval Academy. |
| Su Samuary. | USNRF United States Naval Reserve |
| Spl Special. | Forces. |
| Sq Squadron. | USP&D United States Property and Dis- |
| Sq-1 Squadron Staff, Adjutant. | bursing. |
| Sq-2 Squadron Staff, Intelligence | USPHS United States Public Health |
| Officer. | Service. |
| Sq-3 Squadron Staff, Plans and Train- | Unasgd Unassigned. |
| ing Officer. | |
| Sq-4 Squadron Staff, Supply Officer. | V |
| St Street. | V Veterinary. |
| Stf Staff. | VC Veterinary Corps. |
| Stwd Steward. | VALUED 1-4 Fighting Coundrey Arriotion |
| Sup Supply. | VN-3RD3 . 1st Fighting Squadron, Aviation |
| Surg Surgeon. | Branch, NM. |
| burg burgeon. | VN-4RD3 1st Scouting Squadron, Aviation |
| Т | Branch, NM. |
| - , | Vol Volunteers. |
| T&MP Trains and Military Police. | w |
| TC Tank Corps. | |
| TMB Trench Motor Battery. | WCF Warrant Continued in Force. |
| TO Tables of Organization. | WD War Department. |
| Tank Tank. | WO Warrant Officer. |
| Tech Technical. | WW World War. |
| Tn Train. | Wag Wagon. |
| Tr Troop. | |
| Trfd Transferred. | Y |
| man indicated in the state of t | Yeo Yeoman. |
| • | 1 eo i coman. |

KEY TO DECORATIONS

UNITED STATES

- 1. Medal of Honor.
- 2. Distinguished Service Medal.
- 3. Distinguished Service Cross.
- 4. Navy Cross. 5. Silver Star.
- 6. Purple Heart.

BELGIUM

- 5A. Order of the Crown Officer.
- 6A. Order of the Crown Chevalier.
- 7. War Cross, with Palm.
- 8. War Cross.
- 9. Order of Leopold, Commander.

FRANCE

- 10. Legion of Honor, Commander.
- 11. Legion of Honor, Officer.
- 12. Legion of Honor, Chevalier.
- 12A. Black Star Officer.
- 13. Black Star, Chevalier.
- 14. War Cross.
- 15. Military Medal.

GREAT BRITAIN

- 20. Military Cross.
- 21. Military Medal.
- 22. Distinguished Flying Cross.23. Order of St. Michael and St. George, Knight Commander.
- 24. Victorian Order, Commander.

POLAND

- 25. Order of the Restitution, Commander.
- 26. Order of the Restitution, Officer.
 27. Order of the Restitution, Chevalier.

ROUMANIA

- 28. Order of the Crown, Grand Officer.
- 29. Order of the Star, Commander.
- 30. Order of the Crown, Commander.
- 31. Order of the Star, Officer.
- 32. Order of the Crown, Officer.
- 33. Order of the Star, Knight.

RUSSIA

35. Order of St. Stanislaus, 3rd Class, with Swords.

CHINA

37. Order of Chia Ho.

ITALY

- 39. Order of the Crown, Commander.
- 40. Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, Commander.
- 41. War Cross.

JAPAN

42. Order of the Rising Sun.

MONTENEGRO

45. Order of Danilo I, 3rd Class.

PERUVIA

46. Order of the Sun.

STATE

- 50. Medal for Valor.

- 51. Conspicuous Service Cross.
 51.A. Long and Faithful Service, 35 Years.
 52. Long and Faithful Service, 25 Years.
 53. Long and Faithful Service, 20 Years.
 54. Long and Faithful Service, 15 Years.
 55. Long and Faithful Service, 10 Years.

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS — 1933

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|---|----------------------------------|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Acker, Eben E B-NY14 Dec 65 Den-(52) Bvt-Maj.11 Jan 11 | 1 Lt 8 Regt (Bn Adj)14 May 98 | Pvt Co E 8 Inf. 5 Feb 84 Corp. 1 Dec 85 Sgt (QM) 11 Jan 87 1 Sgt. 10 Apr 89 HD. 5 Feb 92 Pvt Co F 8 Bn Inf 5 Jan 94 Sgt (QM) 11 Feb 95 Bn Sgt Maj 8 Inf 6 Mar 96 Regt Sgt Maj 1 Dec 96 1 Lt 8 Inf (Bn Adj) 13 May 98 HD. 5 May 99 Pvt Co F 8 Inf. 5 May 99 Regt Sgt Maj 8 Inf 5 May 99 1 Lt 8 Inf (Bn Adj) 17 May 00 RL 10 Dec 06 Dtld Actv Duty (8 Bn Inf) (Actg Adj) 10 Dec 06 Capt CAC 8 Arty Dct (Adj) 17 Apr 08 Ret L 10 Aug 16 Died 17 Mar 33 |
| Aspden, Edward P B-NY26 Sep 02 | | Pvt Co C 23 Inf |
| Allison, Thomas M B-NY21 Jul 98 Sch-Inf-Grad, 1927 | MO | Pvt Co E 23 Inf |
| Alvord, Charles L B-NY30 May 81 | | Pvt 41 Sep Co 6 Apr 03 Dropped 21 May 04 1 Lt DC 121 Cav 20 Apr 28 Trfd NG Res 18 Apr 29 HD 1 Nov 33 |

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|---|--|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Ashman, Elijah J B-NY 4 Feb 92 Den-(54) | Corp. 30 Oct 16 Sgt. 1 Nov 16 MO. 4 Jan 17 WW-Sgt Co E 22 Engrs. 16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 102 10 Engrs. 1 Oct 17 Sgt 1 C1 5 Dec 18 HD 3 Apr 18 AEF 17 May 18 | Pvt Co M 22 Engrs . 21 Apr 13 3 Trfd Co E . 4 Feb 15 3 Sgt . 1 Nov 16 3 A-US . 5 Aug 17 7 Pvt Co E 22 Engrs . 10 Jan 20 Sgt 1 C1 . 10 Jan 20 Sgt 1 C1 . 10 Jan 20 Corg Re-desig 102 Engrs . 1 Jun 21 7 Trfd Co F . 26 Feb 23 31 Lt 102 Engrs (C) . 20 Jun 23 9 Capt . 6 Oct 26 3 Trfd NG Res . 26 Oct 27 9 HD . 9 Jan 29 Capt 102 Engrs (C) . 2 Jan 29 Trfd NG Res . 27 Jan 33 HD . 22 Apr 33 |
| Aspden, Donald M B-Ill 1 May 97 Den-(51) | HD | Peyt Co D 107 Inf. 11 Aug 21 HD 10 Aug 22 Peyt Co D 107 Inf 20 Apr 25 Corp 4 Jan 26 Sgt 26 Feb 26 2 Lt 107 Inf (D) 28 Jul 27 HD 1 Dec 31 2 Lt Inf RL 9 May 32 HD 11 Apr 33 |
| Ball, William A B-NY 7 Feb 05 | | 2 Lt 10 Inf (K) 3 Feb 33 HD |
| Bantel, Raymond J B-NY19 Jun 86 | WW-CY USNRF19 Jun 18 HD 8 Dec 18 | Capt 121 Cav (Hq) (R-4) 24 May 28 Trfd NG Res. 4 Apr 33 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Barinque, Alexis C. V. B-Transvaal, S. Africa. 3 Aug 99 | | Pvt Co H 165 Inf 31 Jul 22 Pvt 1 C1 1 Aug 22 Pvt 8 Jan 23 Corp 31 Jan 23 Sgt 31 Jul 23 1 Sgt 18 Oct 26 2 Lt 165 Inf (H) 1 Jun 27 Trfd NG Res 29 Apr 29 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Barnum, Paul E B-NY 1 Mar 03 | | Pvt Btry B 156 FA 14 May 25 Corp. 29 Jan 26 2 Lt 156 FA (B) 7 Feb 27 Trfd Btry A 11 Apr 30 1 Lt 156 FA (A) 18 Mar 31 Trfd NG Res 22 Oct 31 HD 1 Nov 33 |

${\tt MILITARY~HISTORY~OF~CASUAL~OFFICERS-1933-(Continued)}$

| Name, grade, | | Se | ervice |
|--|---|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | | Militia |
| Beach, Raymond B B-NY17 Dec 92 | WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf (NA) 10 Sep to 12 Jul 2 Lt Inf (NA) 13 Jul HD 27 Aug AEF 6 Apr to 1 Aug | 17 18 18 19 | 1 Lt 14 Inf (D) |
| Becker, William J B-NY31 Oct 06 | | | Pvt Hq Btry 106 FA 29 Jul 24 Pvt 1 C1 15 Jun 25 Corp 26 Jun 26 Sgt 2 Aug 27 Stf Sgt 31 Jul 28 2 Lt 106 F A (C) 27 May 29 Trfd Btry E 4 Jun 29 Trfd Hq 3 Bn 16 Sep 32 Trfd NG Res 14 Dec 32 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Belser, Joseph W B-NY 1 Nov 02 | | | 1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (106 Hosp Co) 28 Sep 31 Trid NG Res 20 Jul 33 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Berger, Arthur J B-NJ 6 Jan 97 | | | Capt MC 1 Cav 26 Nov 20 1 Lt MC 20 Dec 20 Org Re-desig 101 Cav 1 Jun 21 Capt MC 101 Cav 16 Jul 23 HD 20 Dec 23 Capt MC 258 FA 15 Sep 24 Trfd NG Res 3 Dec 29 HD 20 Feb 33 |
| Best, Archland M B-NY23 Oct 87 Den-(55) | WW-Capt 10 Inf (F). 15 Jul Org Re-desig 51 P Inf | 18 18 19 18 19 | Pvt Co F 10 Inf. 4 Jan 11 Corp. 6 May 12 2 Lt 10 Inf (F) 18 Dec 12 Capt. 17 Mar 14 A-US 5 Aug 17 Capt 10 Inf (F) 9 Jan 20 Unit Re-desig Co M 17 Apr 22 HD 17 Jul 23 Capt 10 Inf (Hq Co) 13 Jan 31 Died 23 Jul 33 |
| Birkby, William, Jr B-Scot 3 Nov 90 Den-(55) | MX-Corp Co D 2 Inf. 1 Jul Sgt | 16 16 17 17 19 18 19 | Pvt Co D 2 Inf 7 Nov 12 Corp 18 Apr 16 Sgt 19 Jul 16 A-US 5 Aug 17 Pvt Serv Co 105 Inf 19 Oct 25 Corp 30 Nov 25 1 Sgt 12 Apr 26 2 Lt 105 Inf (Serv) 27 Oct 27 Trfd NG Res 14 Apr 31 HD 1 Nov 33 |

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS

${\tt MILITARY\ HISTORY\ OF\ CASUAL\ OFFICERS-1933-(Continued)}$

| Name, grade, | | Service |
|--|--------------------------|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Blewitt, George I B-NY24 Apr 00 | | Pvt Co L 12 Inf 21 Mar 21 Unit & Org Re-desig Serv Btry 212 Arty (AA) 9 Jul 21 Corp 29 Aug 21 Sgt 3 Jun 22 1 Sgt 12 Mar 23 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA).14 May 24 Trfd Btry H 2 Jun 24 Sgt 1 Apr 25 2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (H) 19 Mar 26 Trfd Btry H 2 Apr 28 1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (H) 25 Jun 29 Trfd RH 17 Sep 29 Trfd RH 17 Sep 29 Trfd Co H 7 Nov 29 Trfd Btry F 15 Jan 32 HD 27 Dec 33 |
| Bloomer, Frank H B-NY26 Mar 82 Den-(55) | MX-Bn Sgt Maj RH 74 Inf | Pvt Co B 74 Inf 22 Feb 04 16 Corp 3 Jun 07 16 Sgt 17 Nov 08 17 Trfd RH 14 Mar 12 17 Bn Sgt Maj 14 Mar 12 17 2 Lt 74 Inf (L) 31 Dec 16 18 A-US 5 Aug 17 19 1 Lt 4 Brig (Aide) 27 Oct 19 |
| Blythe, Harry H B-ND22 Mar 89 Sch-Inf-Grad, 1924 | | 18 Pvt Sgt Inf Wis NG 30 Dec 09 19 HD 1 Feb 12 Pvt Inf Wis NG 30 Apr 14 HD 1 Feb 15 Pvt Corp Sgt 1 Sgt Inf Ill NG 28 Aug 20 to 23 Apr 22 1 Lt Inf Ill NG 24 Apr 22 Capt 29 Mar 26 HD 1 Mar 27 2 Lt 10 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) NY NG 15 Dec 27 Trfd NG Res 17 May 28 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Bolton, Danforth D B-NY24 Feb 02 | | Pvt Co G 10 Inf 16 Sep 24 Pvt 1 Cl 3 Aug 25 Corp 2 Aug 26 Sgt 21 Apr 27 1 Sgt 14 Feb 29 1 Lt 10 Inf (G) 16 Jul 29 Capt 28 Apr 31 HD 14 Apr 33 |

| Name, grade, | | Service |
|--|--|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Bonney, Edward J B-Conn 19 Jan 94 Sch-Inf-Grad 1927 Gas-Grad 1927 | | 16 Pvt Co M 23 Inf |
| | Sgt | 17 A-US |
| | 2 Lt | 18 Capt 106 Inf (RH P&T 19 Off) |
| | | Off) 15 May 26 Rank from 27 Aug 23 Trid NG Res 7 Sep 28 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Bowers, Karl J B-NY 8 Nov 02 | | 1 Lt MAC 102 Med Regt (106 Amb Co) 20 May 26 Trfd NG Res 6 Mar 28 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Brandt, Erdmann N B-Ga18 Jul 93 Den-(6) (51) (55) | MX-Pvt Co B 7 Inf. 27 Jun MO | 16 Pvt Co B 7 Inf |
| B-NY 1 Feb 86 | MX-Sgt Co E 71 Inf . 26 Jun MO 6 Oct WW-Sgt Co E 71 Inf . 25 Mar 1 Sgt 6 Aug Trfd Co E 105 Inf . 1 Oct HD 1 Apr AEF 18 May to 6 Mar | 16 Pvt Co E 71 Inf. 9 May 07 16 Corp. 15 Apr 10 17 Sgt. 2 Aug 12 17 A-US. 5 Aug 17 17 2 Lt 71 Inf (Sup Co) 20 Feb 20 19 Trid Co L. 19 Mar 20 18 1 Lt 71 Inf (L) 12 Aug 22 19 Capt. 12 Jul 24 Trid NG Res 15 Jun 25 HD. 1 Nov 33 |

${\tt MILITARY\ HISTORY\ OF\ CASUAL\ OFFICERS-1933-(Continued)}$

| Name, grade, | Service | | | |
|---|---|--|---------------|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | | Militia | |
| Brennan, James W B-NY30 Nov 92 | MX-Pvt Co F 69 Inf. 6 Jul Pvt 1 Cl 1 Oct MO 9 Mar WW-Pvt 1 Cl Co F 69 Inf 15 Jul Corp 26 Jul Pvt 1 Apr Pvt 1 Cl 1 May Corp 9 Jun Sgt . 8 Oct 1 Sgt . 18 Dec HD . 7 May AEF 31 Oct to | 16 17 17 17 18 18 18 | | |
| Brennan, York W B-NY 6 Apr 95 | MX-Sgt (Mess) Co K 23 Inf | 17 17 17 17 18 19 19 | | |
| Bridgman, Oliver B B-NY18 Oct 58 Den-(52) Gov Stf-Aide 2 Sep 08 to31 Dec 10 | 3 | | 2 Lt Tr A Cav | |

| Name, grade B-Don-Sch-Etc. | Service | |
|--|---------------|---|
| | United States | Militia |
| Brittan, Sydney B-Eng21 Jun 84 | | Pvt Btry E 1 FA 17 Jan 18 HD 30 Apr 18 Pvt Btry B 1 FA 28 Oct 19 Trfd Btry D 20 Apr 20 Pvt 1 Cl 1 Jul 20 |
| | | Org Re-desig 104 FA 1 Jun 21 Corp 29 Sep 21 Sgt 3 Jul 22 Trfd Hq Det & CT 2 Bn 10 Jul 23 Stf Sgt 10 Jul 23 Pvt (Own Request) 7 Apr 24 |
| | | Sgt. 16 May 24 1 Sgt. 17 Jun 24 2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Det & CT 2 Bn) 13 Aug 24 Trfd Hq 2 Bn 17 Sep 24 Trfd Btry D 1 Oct 24 |
| | | 1 Lt 104 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn) 10 May 27 Trfd Hq Btry 7 Jun 27 Trfd NG Res 10 Apr 31 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Broga, Dwight C B-NY30 Oct 80 Dcn-(55) | | Capt MC 10 Inf 30 Sep 18 Capt MC 28 May 21 Trfd NG Res 25 Apr 24 HD 15 Jun 25 Maj MC 10 Inf 10 Mar 26 Died 22 Jul 33 |
| Brown, Christopher W. B-NY13 Sep 79 | HD 9 Jul 19 | Pvt 3 FH. 11 May 16 HD. 6 Jul 16 Capt MC 47 Inf. 14 Nov 17 HD. 18 Nov 18 Capt MC 13 CDC. 11 Aug 19 Capt MC. 2 Dec 20 Org Re-desig 245 Arty. 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24 Trfd NG Res. 20 May 30 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| Brown, Gordon L B-NY 4 May 00 | | Pvt Tr H 1 Cav 5 Nov 18 Pvt 1 Cl 11 Sep 19 Corp 6 Dec 20 Unit & Org Re-desig Tr F 101 Cav 11 Jun 21 Sgt 14 Aug 21 2 Lt 101 Cav (F) 10 Feb 25 Org Re-desig 121 Cav 15 Feb 28 Trid NG Res 28 May 29 |

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS

| Name, grade, | | Service |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Brown, William R B-NY27 May 02 | | Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC 12 Apr 20 HD 23 May 21 Pvt Co D 106 Inf 19 Jun 22 Sgt 9 Jul 22 Trfd (as Pvt) Co B 8 Oct 24 HD 18 Jun 25 Pvt Co M 106 Inf 19 Jun 25 Pvt 1 Cl 19 Jun 25 Sgt 30 Nov 26 Pvt 19 Nov 28 Sgt 22 Apr 29 2 Lt 106 Inf (M) 18 Nov 29 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn 4 May 31 Trfd Serv Co 4 Apr 32 Trfd NG Res 22 Mar 33 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| B-NY14 Mar 78 Byt-Maj Gen, | MO | Pvt Tr C Cav. 1 Nov 97 98 Corp. 21 Mar 00 98 Sgt 31 May 01 16 1 Lt Sq C (6) 9 Feb 05 17 Capt 31 Jul 09 17 Trfd 1 Cav 28 Dec 11 17 Trfd 2 Cav (B) 11 Mar 12 18 Trfd 1 Cav (K) 10 Dec 13 18 Maj 1 Cav (2 Sq) 3 Jun 15 19 A–US 5 Aug 17 18 Col 1 Cav 21 May 19 19 Regt Re-desig 101 Cav 1 Jun 21 18 Col 101 Cav 11 Jul 21 |
| Brush, Edmund J B-NJ 3 Aug 94 | MX-Pvt Co H 7 Inf. 26 Jun Corp 1 Oct MO 2 Dec WW-Corp Co H 7 Inf.16 Jul Sgt 6 Aug Org Re-desig 107 Inf 1 Oct HD 2 Apr AEF 10 May to 6 Mar | 16 Pvt Co H 7 Inf 30 Mar 15 16 Corp 1 Oct 16 16 A-US 5 Aug 17 17 2 Lt 7 Inf (H) 14 May 21 17 Org Re-desig 107 Inf 1 Jun 21 17 2 Lt 18 Aug 21 19 1 Lt 21 Sep 22 18 Capt 107 Inf (H) 28 Jan 26 19 Trfd NG Res 7 Jan 32 HD 1 Nov 33 |

| Name, grade, B-Don-Sch-Etc. | | Service | |
|---|---------------------------|--|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Ete. | United States | | Militia |
| Buch, Frederick A B-NY27 Jul 00 | Pvt 1 Cl20 Sep HD2 Apr | 17 A-US 18 Pvt C 19 Sgt (S | Co L 14 Inf |
| | AEF 10 May to 6 Mar | 19 HD Pvt C Sgt HD | Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Jun 21 17 Apr 22 So A 106 Inf 5 Jun 22 9 Jun 22 4 Jun 25 |
| | | Sgt Sgt HD Pvt C | So A 106 Inf. 18 Sep 25 12 Jan 26 1 Feb 26 17 Sep 26 So A 106 Inf. 21 Jan 27 |
| | | Pvt Pvt 1 Sgt 2 Lt 1 Trfd 8 | 7 Feb 27 26 Sep 27 Cl 20 Feb 28 16 Apr 28 16 Inf (A) 5 Jun 29 Serv Co 19 May 32 6 Jun 33 |
| | | | |
| Buchanan, Harold H B-NY 9 Jun 88 | | 17 Unit 1 19 Trfd 1 18 Trfd 1 | 10 Inf (Hq Co) 15 Nov 27 Re-desig Co K 1 Jan 29 RH (R-3) 13 May 29 NG Res 24 Jul 29 1 Nov 33 |
| | | | |
| Buell, Ralph P B-DC21 Dec 78 Dcn-(3) (54) | MX-Sgt (QM) Co L 7 Inf | 16 Trfd C 16 Sgt (Q 17 Sgt A-US 17 Capt 7 17 Trfd 2 8 Capt 7 8 Maj 7 8 Trfd 3 8 Regt 1 17 Trfd 3 | o I 7 Inf |
| 1 | | HD | 1 Nov 33 |

${\tt MILITARY\ HISTORY\ OF\ CASUAL\ OFFICERS-1933-(Continued)}$

| Name, grade, | | Service |
|---|---|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Burnton, Maurice E B-NY19 Jul 50 Den-(52) | | Pvt Co F 22 Inf 20 Feb 72 Corp 11 Nov 73 Sgt 5 Oct 74 HD 28 Oct 90 Pvt Co F 22 Inf 9 Dec 90 Sgt 15 Dec 90 Capt 22 Inf (Insp Rifle Practice) 7 Sep 91 HD 23 Jun 97 Capt 122 Regt (ISAP) 18 Oct 98 RL 17 Dec 98 Ret L 18 Nov 25 Ret L 18 Nov 25 |
| Burrhus, James C B-NY24 Jul 93 | WW-Pvt AC (NA) 7 Jan HD29 Nov | Died 4 Jun 33 18 Pvt Co I 10 Inf 6 Jan 19 18 2 Lt 10 Inf (I) 24 May 19 Trfd Co F 17 Apr 22 Trfd NG Res 28 May 23 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Butler, Robert McC B-NY15 Sep 93 | WW-Pvt SC (NA)10 Oct HD21 Dec | 18 Pvt 27 Sig Co 27 Spl Tr. 11 Apr 22 18 Pvt 1 Cl. 23 Aug 22 2 Lt 212 Arty (AA) (E) 2 Nov 23 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA) 14 May 24 Trfd Btry G 27 May 25 1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (G) 19 Mar 26 Trfd Btry F 2 Apr 28 Trfd NG Res 10 Dec 29 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Butler, William F B-NY30 Apr 90 Den-(55) | MX-Sgt HC 3 Inf 5 Jul MO 5 Oct WW-Sgt HC 3 Inf 13 Apr Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct HD 24 Apr AEF 10 May to 14 Apr Wounded 29 Sep | 16 Pvt HC 3 Inf 26 May 10 16 Corp 23 Sep 12 17 Sgt 3 Jan 13 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 19 I Lt 108 Inf (How) 10 Nov 21 18 Trfd Hq 3 Bn (Bn-1) 7 Mar 22 19 Trfd NG Res 15 Oct 25 18 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Byrne, Stephen A B-NY22 Dec 85 | | 16 Pvt Co E 14 Inf 8 Nov 15 16 Sgt 2 May 17 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 17 Pvt Co L 23 Inf 28 Jun 20 17 2 Lt 23 Inf (L) 22 Jul 20 19 Regt Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Jun 21 18 Unit Re-desig Co M 18 Oct 21 19 1 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) 25 Jul 22 Trfd Co M 1 Sep 22 Trfd Co E 2 Mar 25 Trfd Serv Co 7 Oct 29 Capt 106 Inf (Serv) 27 Nov 29 Trfd NG Res 26 Mar 32 HD 1 Nov 33 |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Campbell, James H. B-NY24 Jul 96 Den-(55) | | Pvt Co E 12 Inf | |
| Campbell, LaVerne F. B-NY18 Jul 85 Dcn-(54) | RA-Pvt CA 18 Dec HD 17 Dec | 05 Pvt Co B 3 Inf 12 May 02 08 Dropped 17 Dec 05 Taken up 4 Jan 09 Dropped 1 Nov 09 Taken up 27 Sep 11 HD 2 May 12 Pvt Co B 3 Inf 2 Jul 16 Corp 31 Aug 16 Sgt 3 Oct 17 HD 7 Feb 18 Pvt Co B 3 Inf 18 Nov 18 Sgt 10 Jan 19 1 L t 108 Inf (B) 14 Jan 22 Trfd NG Res 8 Sep 31 HD 19 Oct 33 | |
| B-NY12 Mar 75 Den-(52) | SA-Pvt Co H 22 Regt | Pvt Co H 22 Inf | |

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Carrere, Joseph M., Jr. B-NY22 Apr 98 | CDC28 Sep 1 Trid Btry A 1 Bn Tractor Arty26 Oct 1 HD4 Mar 1 AEF4 Jan 1 | Pvt 22 Co 9 CDC | |
| Carson, Arthur H B-Mass. 30 Dec 07 | ••••• | . 1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (105 Coll Co) 2 Jun 32 HD 11 Aug 32 1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (105 Coll Co) 5 Oct 32 HD | |
| Carswell, William B B-Del3 May 96 Sch-USMA- Grad 1917 | to29 Aug 1 1 Lt Inf30 Aug 1 1 Lt SC20 Aug 1 | 4 2 Lt 10 Inf (M) 12 Jun 25 7 HD 8 Feb 28 7 Pvt Co M 10 Inf 1 Sep 28 9 Capt 10 Inf (M) 5 Nov 28 0 Unit Re-desig Hq Co 1 Jan 29 Trfd NG Res 15 Jun 29 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Carter, Edward A B-NY18 Jul 00 | | Pvt Co C 71 Inf .24 Oct 19 Trfd Co B .9 Jan 20 Corp. .27 Nov 20 Sgt. .24 Jun 21 1 Sgt. .24 Oct 24 2 Lt 71 Inf (B) .13 Oct 25 1 Lt .15 Jul 27 Trfd NG Res .27 May 31 HD .1 Nov 33 | |
| Carton, Joseph D B-NY 6 Nov 04 | | . Pvt Co B 106 Inf25 Sep 22 Corp14 Apr 24 Sgt29 May 25 2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) .25 May 27 1 Lt26 Apr 29 Trfd NG Res16 Feb 31 HD1 Nov 33 | |
| Chambers, John A B-Wis22 Apr 99 Sch-USMA-Grad 1923 | to 9 Dec 1 RA-Cadet USMA 11 Jul 1 to 11 Jun 2 2 Lt AC 12 Jun 2 2 Lt CE 24 Apr 2 | 8 Pvt Co C 10 Inf 13 Oct 27 82 Lt 10 Inf (C) 2 Feb 28 91 Lt 16 Jul 28 31 Trfd Co B 20 Sep 28 3 Capt 22 Nov 28 4 Trfd NG Res 24 Jul 29 6 HD 1 Nov 33 | |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Chappell, Earl R B-NY13 Feb 02 Dcn-(55) Sch-Inf-Grad 1930 | | Trfd Co G 1 Aug 1 Corp 8 Nov 2 Sgt 4 Apr 2 Sgt (Mess) 7 Apr 2 Org Re-desig 174 Inf 18 Oct 2 1 Sgt 11 Jul 2 2 Lt 174 Inf (G) 7 Dec 2 1 Lt 5 Dec 2 | 18 19 20 21 21 23 27 29 33 |
| Chisholm, Leo V B-NY22 Mar 88 | WW-Sgt. 20 Co 9 | 17 to 25 Feb 1 2 Lt Inf Mass NG 25 Feb 1 17 HD 10 Apr 1 18 2 Lt Inf Mass NG 10 Jun 1 18 HD 30 Sep 1 19 2 Lt Inf Mass NG 17 Apr 1 HD 10 Jun 1 Pvt 20 Co 9 CDC NY NG 9 Jul 1 Sgt 15 Jul 1 A-US 5 Aug 1 2 Lt 69 Inf (M) 29 Mar 2 Trid RH 1 Jun 2 Trid Co K 3 Jun 2 | $1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 6 \\ 8 \\ 1$ |
| Clancy, Clyde A B-NY19 Jan 94 Den-(55) | MX-Corp Co E 3 Inf. 19 Jul MO | 16 Pvt Co E 3 Inf. 5 Jan 1. 16 Corp. 29 Jun 1. 17 Sgt. 22 Apr 1. 17 A-US. 5 Aug 1. 17 2 Lt 174 Inf (A) 1 Apr 2. 18 HD 26 Aug 3. 19 18 | 6 7 7 2 |
| Clare, John E. J., Jr B-NJ18 Dec 00 Sch-CAC-Grad 1924 | | Pvt 18 Co 9 CDC . 4 Jan 2: HD | 144459501 |

| Name, grade, | Service | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | | |
| Clum, Henry G B-NY30 Jul 07 | | Pvt Co D 102 Engrs | | |
| Coakley, Frank M B-NY 4 Jun 97 | WW-Pvt Sgt Sgt 1 Cl Inf & MD (NA)25 Jul HD 1 Dec | Pvt Co E 212 Arty (AA) . 10 Oct 21 17 Corp | | |
| Cochrane, Henry D., Jr. B-NY 4 Jan 93 Den-(55) | WW-Corp Co M 71 Inf | 16 Pvt Co M 71 Inf 30 Dec 13 16 Dropped 4 Apr 14 16 Taken up 13 Oct 14 Corp 22 Jun 16 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 12 Lt Inf 1 MG Bn (A) 16 Apr 20 18 1 Lt 28 Mar 21 18 Unit Re-desig Hq Co 27 27 19 Div 27 Spl Tr 26 Aug 21 HD 15 Apr 24 1 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (Hq Co 27 Div) 25 Jul 24 Capt 17 Nov 24 Trfd NG Res 24 May 28 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Collins, James G., Jr. B-NY24 Oct 98 Sch-FA-Grad 1921 | RA-Cadet USMA14 Jun to17 Jan | 18 2 Lt 2 FA (E) 8 Mar 20 19 2 Lt | | |

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|---|--|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Collin, Thomas C B-Eng- land19 Aug 55 Den-(52) | Maj23 May | Pvt 3 Sep Co. 24 Feb 76 98 Corp. 23 Jan 78 98 I Sgt. 5 Oct 78 98 2 Lt 7 Sep Co. 21 Feb 81 1 Lt. 7 May 84 HD. 5 Mar 89 |
| | | HD |
| | | RL |
| Collord, Edward G B-NY 7 Dec 98 | | Pvt Co K 165 Inf. 29 Mar 28 17 Sgt. 1 Jul 28 23 1 Sgt Co K 165 Inf 1 Mar 29 Sgt. 1 Jul 32 2 Lt 165 Inf (K) 17 Aug 32 HD 1 Sep 33 |
| Conelly, Raymond J. B-Mass. 14 Sep 06 | | Pvt Btry M 245 CA. 7 Apr 30 Corp. 13 Jun 30 2 Lt 245 CA (D) 15 Jun 31 Trfd NG Res. 1 Jul 33 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| Connolly, Raymond F. B-NY 7 Feb 98 | ······································ | Pvt Co E 107 Inf. 29 Sep 23 Pvt 1 Cl. 10 Jun 24 Corp. 11 Feb 25 Sgt. 29 May 26 2 Lt 107 Inf (E) 9 May 27 Trfd NG Res 26 May 30 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| B-NY19 Sep 77 Dcn-(54) | MO | Pvt Tr D Sq A Cav |

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS

| Name, grade, | · • | Service |
|---|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc., | United States | Militia |
| Copeland, Royal S B-NY12 Sep 10 | | Pvt Serv Co 102 Med Regt 21 Jan 30 Tech Sgt |
| Ct. Walton C | WINI Mai 47 Tag 91 Mar | Rk from 12 May 35 HD 6 Jun 35 17 Pvt Co D 47 Inf 30 Apr 00 |
| Corwin, Walter E B-NY 7 Dec 81 Den-(52) | WW-Maj 47 Inf 31 Mar Trfd 53 P Inf 4 Jan HD 16 Dec | 18 Corp .23 Dec 0 18 Sgt .26 Jan 0 1 Sgt .14 Nov 0 1 Lt 47 Inf (D) .9 May 0 Capt (F) .23 Mar 0 Maj .3 Apr 1 A-US .5 Aug 1' |
| | • | Maj Inf RL 5 May 20 Maj 47 Bn Engrs (Mtd) 6 May 20 Maj 27 Div Tn QMC 4 Nov 2 Rank from 6 May 20 Trfd NG Res 1 Apr 30 HD 1 Nov 3 |
| Cosner, Walter L B-NJ17 Apr 00 | | Pvt Co I 1 Inf |
| | | 132 Am Tn 18 Oct 2 Unit Re-desig Btry D 3 Jul 2 Org Re-desig 156 FA 17 Apr 2 1 Sgt 16 Aug 2 2 Lt 156 FA (D) 18 Feb 3 HD 6 Dec 3 |
| Costelloe, Patrick P. B-NY26 Aug 9 | | Pvt Btry D 1 FA 5 Aug 1 Sgt 14 Mar 1 HD 6 Nov 1 Pvt Btry F 1 FA 7 Nov 1 Trfd Btry D 6 Oct 2 HD 6 Nov 2 Pvt Brty D 1 FA 22 Nov 2 |
| | | Pvt Brty D 1 FA 22 Nov Sgt 31 Dec Regt Re-desig 104 FA 1 Jun 2 Lt 104 FA (D) 15 Mar 1 Lt 11 Feb Trfd Hq 2 Bn 19 Nov Trfd NG Res 13 Nov HD 1 Nov |

| Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc. | Service | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Cox, Charles H B-NJ13 Jun 97 Sch-Inf-Grad, 1926 | | Pvt Co H 105 Inf 12 Dec 22 7 Corp 19 Mar 23 9 Sgt 15 Jan 24 2 Lt 105 Inf (H) 27 Dec 24 1 Lt 4 Mar 26 Trfd NG Res 7 May 28 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Cox, John F B-Pa22 Jun 03 | • | Pvt Co F 14 Inf | |
| Cragin, Edwin B B-NY23 Apr 00 | | Pvt Co M 107 Inf | |
| Craig, Robert J B-NY28 Nov 04 | | 2 Lt 108 Inf (How) 31 Mar 31 HD 4 May 33 | |
| Creech, John H B-NY29 Sep 93 Den-(54) | HD30 Jan 19 AEF28 Mar 18 | Pvt 12 Co 13 CDC 26 Apr 12 Corp 2 Mar 15 Sgt 2 Dec 15 A-US 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 13 CDC (12) 27 Jun 21 Unit Re-desig 368 Co 28 Jan 22 1 Lt 13 CDC (368) 15 Jun 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry M 245 Arty 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA 14 May 24 Trid Hq 3 Bn (Bn-1) 1 Oct 24 Trid RH 4 Apr 27 Trid Btry C 14 Sep 28 Capt 245 CA (C) 9 Apr 29 Trid NG Res 20 May 30 HD 1 Nov 33 | |

| Name, grade, | | Service |
|--|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Crennan, Raymond A. B-NY 9 Aug 01 | | Pvt Co G 69 Inf 10 Nov 19 HD 7 Jan 20 Pvt Co F 69 Inf 8 Jan 20 Trfd Co G 11 Jun 20 Corp 13 Aug 20 Pvt 13 Aug 20 Corp 12 Jun 21 Org Re-desig 165 Inf 1 Oct 21 1 Sgt 1 Jun 22 Lt 165 Inf (G) 2 May 23 Trfd Co B 26 Nov 23 1 Lt 16 Jun 26 Capt (A) 18 Jun 28 Trfd NG Res 15 May 31 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Crowley, George P B-NY 3 Jul 98 | WW-Pvt Tr K 1 Cav.16 Jul Unit & Org Re-desig Co A 106 MG Bn. 1 Oct HD | 17 Pvt Tr K 1 Cav 27 Jun 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 17 1 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC 19 (Wag Co 104) 17 May 23 18 Capt 10 Nov 25 19 Trfd NG Res 25 Jan 29 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Cumisky, Edward J B-NY26 Jun 97 Den-(55) | WW-Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC16 Jul Org Re-desig Btry B 58th Arty | 17 Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC 3 Apr 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 18 Pvt MG Co 7 Inf 11 Feb 20 19 Sgt 25 May 21 18 Unit & Org Re-desig How 19 Co 107 Inf 1 Jun 21 Trfd Co M 14 Jun 21 2 Lt 107 Inf (M) 27 Apr 23 1 Lt 12 Jul 24 Capt 21 May 25 Trfd NG Res 21 Jul 28 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Curtis, Harold B B-NY21 Feb 96 | WW-Pvt Corp SC & FA | 1 Lt SC Spl Tr 27 Div 17 (27 Sig Co) 21 Mar 31 19 Trfd NG Res 25 Aug 33 18 HD 1 Nov 33 19 |
| Daly, Charles B B-NY22 Jun 00 | ; ; | Pvt Co G 108 Inf 23 Jun 24 Pvt 1 Cl 13 Aug 24 Corp 17 Jul 25 Sgt 4 Feb 26 2 Lt 108 Inf (E) 7 May 29 1 Lt 16 Dec 29 Trfd NG Res 7 Jan 32 HD 1 Nov 33 |

| Name, grade, | | Service |
|---|---------------|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Dane, Chester L., Jr B-Mass. 26 Oct 03 | | Pvt AC Mass NG 4 May 23 HD 6 Nov 25 Pvt Btry F 104 FA NYNG 5 Apr 30 2 Lt 104 FA (Hq 2 Bn) (Liaison Officer) 8 Apr 30 Trid Btry D 19 Nov 30 Trid Btry E 24 Oct 32 Trid NG Res 26 Sep 33 HD 17 Oct 33 |
| Davies, Hubert J B-Eng18 Jun 04 | | Pvt Tr E 101 Cav 7 Jul 22 Pvt 1 Cl 1 Jul 23 HD 22 Oct 25 Pvt Btry A 106 FA 24 Nov 25 Sgt 25 Jun 26 2 Lt 106 FA (Hq Btry & 27 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 25 Nov 27 Trfd Btry D 1 Aug 28 Trfd NG Res 11 Sep 28 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Davis, Loyal L B-NY11 Jul 62 Dcn-(52) Bvt-Brig Gen, 30 Apr 12 | MO29 Oct 98 | Pvt 18 Sep Co 26 Mar 86 Corp 20 Feb 88 1 Lt 18 Sep Co 11 Feb 89 Capt 28 Mar 92 Maj 2 Inf 19 May 99 Lt Col 2 Inf 9 Jul 08 Rk from 27 Jun 08 Col 2 Inf 5 Jul 11 HD 9 Dec 12 Col Inf RL 1 Jul 15 Dtld Actv Duty (2 Inf) 5 Jul 16 to 18 Jul 17 Ret L 31 Dec 27 Died 14 May 33 |
| Deahan, Thomas V B-NY18 Apr 01 | | Pvt Co E 23 Inf 14 Oct 18 Trfd Co M 13 Jan 20 Pvt 1 Cl 14 Jan 20 Corp 11 Feb 21 Sgt 26 May 21 Regt Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Jun 21 Unit Re-desig Co L 18 Oct 21 1 Sgt 4 Jun 25 2 Lt 106 Inf (L) 14 Sep 26 Trfd NG Res 24 May 28 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Deiler, Frederick H B-NY25 Jul 07 | | Pvt Btry E 258 FA 1 Sep 25 Corp 15 May 28 Sgt 18 May 29 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn) 15 May 31 Trid NG Res 21 Jun 33 HD 10 Oct 33 |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|---|---------------|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| DeLamater, Walter A., Jr. B-NY13 Oct 06 | | Pvt Co K 71 Inf .17 Feb 27 Pvt 1 Cl .21 Jul 27 Corp .20 Sep 27 Sgt .14 Sep 28 2 Lt 71 Inf (C) .24 Dec 28 Trfd Co I .14 Mar 32 1 Lt 71 Inf (L) .27 Dec 32 Trfd Co I .30 Dec 32 HD .20 Jun 33 | |
| Denham, Thomas A B-NY14 Jul 72 Den-(52) | Corp | 98 Pvt Co H 22 Inf | |
| Denny, Thomas Jr B-NY 2 Feb 99 | | Pvt Tr C 51 MG Sq 10 Nov 25 18 Corp 10 Jun 26 19 Pvt 5 Feb 27 Pvt 1 Cl. 2 Mar 27 Corp. 1 May 27 2 Lt 212 CA (Serv) 10 Jun 27 1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (Serv) 15 Jun 29 Trid NG Res. 7 Nov 30 HD 1 Nov 33 | |

| Name, grade, | | Service |
|--|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Dittmer, Herbert G B-NY 7 Oct 00 Dolan, Thomas P B-NY 1 Oct 95 | WW-Pvt Sup Co 10 Inf | 1 Lt MC 106 Inf. 12 Jun 28 Capt. 7 Aug 31 HD 1 Nov 33 Pvt Sup Co 10 Inf. 23 Jul 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 Pvt Serv Co 10 Inf 10 Jul 22 M Sgt 10 Jul 22 Lt 10 Inf (Serv) 26 May 23 1 Lt 9 Jun 25 Trid NG Res 30 Mar 29 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Donahue, John J B-NY19 Aug 99 Den-(55) Sch-Inf-Grad, 1922 | Org Re-desig 51 P Inf | Pvt Co B 10 Inf 25 Apr 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co B 10 Inf 26 Nov 19 Sgt 8 Dec 19 2 Lt 10 Inf (B) 15 Jan 21 2 Lt 28 Mar 21 Capt 17 Nov 22 Trfd NG Res 19 Apr 28 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Donovan, William E B-NY27 Feb 02 | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | 2 Lt 1 Bn (303 Mar Co) 15 Sep 30 HD 3 Feb 33 |
| Doody, Richard P B-NY16 Jun 94 | Capt | |
| Dose, George H B-NY17 Mar 90 | | Pvt Co K 14 Inf 9 Nov 22 Corp 1 Apr 24 Sgt 4 Aug 24 2 Lt 14 Inf (K) 4 Dec 24 1 Lt 4 Mar 26 Capt 6 Jul 28 Trfd NG Res 6 Mar 31 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Doud, Alfred H B-Colo. 20 Oct 04 | | Pvt Tr F 101 Cav 21 Sep 25 Pvt 1 Cl 1 Dec 26 Corp 21 Feb 27 Org Re-desig 121 Cav 15 Feb 28 HD 21 Sep 28 Pvt Tr F 121 Cav 8 Jan 29 Corp 11 Mar 29 2 Lt 121 Cav (Hq Tr) 18 Jun 29 1 Lt 13 Jun 31 Capt 10 Mar 33 HD 20 Sep 33 |

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Dougherty, Edward J. B-NY18 Mar 90 | MX-Sgt Co E 71 Inf. 2 Jun Trfd Depot Bn 71 Inf | 16 Pvt Co E 71 Inf 6 Apr 09 Corp. 18 Feb 13 16 Sgt (QM) 5 May 14 16 Sgt 19 Oct 15 Trfd Depot Bn 71 Inf 26 Jun 16 18 HD 1 Sep 16 19 2 Lt 71 Inf (D) 13 Jul 20 1 Lt 20 Dec 22 Capt 16 Nov 23 Maj 71 Inf (RH) 24 Dec 25 Trfd Hq 3 Bn 29 May 29 Trfd NG Res 17 Dec 32 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| | | |
| Drowne, Henry R. Jr. B-NY 3 Jul 97 | | 18 Pvt Tr C Sq A Cav |
| Duncan, William B B-RI 1 May 62 | | 98 Comdr RL 6 Jun 17 98 Capt RL 27 Feb 20 17 Ret L 24 Feb 26 18 Died 30 Mar 33 19 |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| S. Jr. | MO | 7 Pvt Tr C 51 MG Sq NY 7 NG | |
| | | 8 Sgt | |
| Duffy, John E B-NY15 Dec 69 Den-(53) | SA-Capt 69 Regt NY Vol Inf 2 May 9 MO | Pvt Co G 69 Inf .10 Jun 95 81 Sgt .24 Jul 95 91 Lt 69 Inf (G) .4 Mar 96 Capt .16 May 96 Maj 69 Inf .7 Jun 04 RL .2 May 16 Ret L .29 Mar 26 Died .5 Apr 33 | |
| Dunn, Harold G B-Eng 9 Sep 86 | | Pvt 21 Co 9 CDC. 24 Jan 21 Pvt 1 Cl. 18 Jul 21 Unit Re-desig 377 Co 28 Jan 22 Corp. 21 Jun 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry E 244 Arty. 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA. 14 May 24 HD. 12 Sep 24 Pvt Btry E 244 CA. 10 Oct 24 Corp. 9 Jan 25 Sgt. 25 May 25 HD. 9 Oct 25 Pvt Btry E 244 CA. 16 Oct 25 2 Lt 244 CA (E) 15 Feb 27 Trid NG Res. 4 Feb 33 HD. 1 Nov 33 | |
| Dwinell, George W. I. B-NY10 Nov 76 Dcn-(53) | Trìd 4 Ćo Coast Defense Arty Engrs. 1 Trid Sup Co 59 FA. Trid 49 FA. 1 Trid CAC. 1 Capt. 27 Nov 1 HD. 1 AEF. 5 Oct 1 | Pvt 4 Co CAC . 4 May 09 7 Corp . 6 May 10 Sgt . 27 Dec 12 2 Lt 13 Arty Dct (4) . 18 May 14 1 Lt . 25 Oct 15 A-US . 5 Aug 17 1 Lt CAC RL . 19 Sep 19 7 Capt 13 CDC (RH Arty Engr) . 4 Oct 19 3 Capt . 21 Jun 20 Regt Re-desig 245 Arty . 26 Dec 23 Regt Re-desig 245 CA . 14 May 24 Maj 245 CA (3 Bn) . 18 Dec 26 Trfd NG Res . 2 Apr 32 HD . 1 Nov 33 | |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Dwinell, John S B-NY 6 Jan 02 | | Pvt 12 Co 13 CDC 9 Feb 20 Pvt 1 Cl 7 Jun 20 Corp. 5 Aug 20 Trfd 7 Co 13 CDC 2 Dec 21 | |
| | | Sgt. 2 Dec 21 Unit Re-desig 363 Co 28 Jan 22 HD 7 Feb 22 Pyt 363 Co 13 CDC 20 Jun 22 | |
| | | Sgt | |
| | | Trfd Btry D 1 Jul 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA 14 May 24 1 Lt 245 CA (D) 13 Mar 26 Trfd NG Res 26 Oct 27 HD 28 Jun 28 | |
| | | 1 Lt 245 CA (C) 28 Jun 28 Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1) 30 Jun 28 Trfd Btry M 22 Nov 29 Trfd Btry D 9 Jan 31 Trfd RH (Per Adj) 27 Nov 31 HD 20 Oct 33 | |
| Easton, Roland J B-NY26 Aug 83 Den-(51) (52) Seh-Inf-Grad, 1926 | Org Re-desig 54 Brig 1 Oct | Pvt Tr B Cav | |
| Edgerton, Benjamin M. B-NY16 Aug 90 Den-(55) | WW-2 Lt AC (NA)22 Nov HD | 17 Pvt 12 Co 13 CAC | |

| Name, grade, | Service | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| B-Dcn-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | | |
| Egan, Raphael A B-NY12 May 87 Bvt-Brig Gen, 23 Dec 22 | WW-Capt 1 Inf (E)15 Jul Trfd 107 Inf | 17 Pvt Co D 7 Inf | | |
| Edmunds, Euston F. B-NY13 Oct 93 Dcn-(51) | MX-2 Lt 23 Inf (A) 1 Jul MO | 16 Pvt Co A 23 Inf 3 Apr 11 17 Corp 23 Dec 12 17 Sgt 2 Nov 14 17 2 Lt 23 Inf (A) 17 Mar 15 Capt 1 May 17 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 18 Maj Inf RL 19 Feb 23 20 Dtld Actv Duty (State 23 15 Mar 18 to 15 Mar 23 18 Lt Col Inf 44 Div (A CofS-G1) 30 Jun 24 Re-asgd as ACofS-G2 30 Oct 24 Trid NGRes 23 Jan 26 HD 12 Jun 26 Maj 369 Inf (RH) 9 Jun 26 Trid NG Res 26 Nov 28 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Ehrenberg, Harry B-Eng 2 May 87 | MX-Pvt Co D 23 Inf. 3 Jul Corp | 16 Pvt Co D 23 Inf 3 Jul 16 Corp 31 Oct 16 Tsgt 30 May 17 Sgt 30 May 17 2 Lt 23 Inf (A) 11 Dec 19 17 1 Lt 2 Feb 25 May 21 Capt 25 May 21 7 Org Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Jun 21 9 HD 16 May 22 18 Maj 369 Inf (3 Bn) 15 Jul 25 19 Trfd 2 Bn 23 Jul 25 HD 13 Apr 26 Maj 369 Inf (RH) 6 Mar 30 Trfd Hq 2 Bn 17 Mar 30 HD 2 Oct 33 | | |

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS

| Name, grade | Service | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | | |
| Ehrman, Frederick D., Jr. B-NY21 Sep 06 | | Pvt Co L 14 Inf | | |
| Emrich, Gordon C B-NY25 Mar 03 | | Pvt Sup Co 23 Inf. 25 Apr 21 Unit & Regt Re-desig Serv Co 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl. 26 Sep 21 Corp. 29 Jun 23 Stf Sgt. 5 Oct 23 Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn 30 Oct 23 Trfd Hq Co 10 Mar 24 M Sgt. 10 Mar 24 2 Lt 106 Inf (Serv) 16 Mar 26 Trfd NG Res 7 Oct 27 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Engelskirchen, Paul T., Jr. B-NY19 Jun 07 | | Pvt Btry A 258 FA 27 Jun 28 Sgt 17 Feb 30 2 Lt 258 FA (A) 2 May 30 1 Lt 4 Jan 32 Trfd NG Res 23 Jan 33 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Etling, George F B-NY 5 Jan 03 | | 1 Lt MC 174th Inf 15 Feb 30 Trid NG Res 5 Feb 32 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| B-NY11 Apr 92 | MO15 Mar WW-Pvt Cav (NA)22 Nov | 16 Pvt Tr M 1 Cav | | |

| Name, grade, | | S | Service |
|---|--|----------------------|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | | Militia |
| Evans, Charles W B-NY 5 May 86 Den-(52) | MX-Pvt Co L 12 Inf 30 Jun MO 10 Mar WW-Pvt Co L 12 Inf 15 Jul Trfd Hq Co 27 Jul | 02 16 17 17 | Mus Co B 12 Inf 11 Jan 04 HD 1 Apr 13 Pvt Co B 12 Inf 30 Mar 14 HD 28 Apr 16 Pvt Co L 12 Inf 27 Jun 16 Trfd Hq Co 27 Jul 17 |
| | Color Sgt | 18 19 18 | Color Sgt. .27 Jul 17 A-US. .5 Aug 17 Pvt Hq Det 1 Brig. .23 Apr 19 Trfd Hq Co 87 Brig. .21 Apr 21 2 Lt 87 Brig (Hq Co) .15 Sep 22 1 Lt (BH) (Aide) .17 Apr 23 Trfd Hq Co .7 Dec 23 |
| | | | Trfd BH (Aide) 12 Mar 26 Trfd NG Res 1 Jul 33 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Falkenstein, Henry B-NY 1 Jan 92 | | | Pvt Co E 71 Inf 27 Jun 19 Trfd Sup Co 2 Mar 20 Regt Sup Sgt 26 Mar 20 2 Lt 71 Inf (Sup Co) 19 Jun 20 1 Lt (Serv Co) 10 Oct 21 Capt 7 Jul 24 Trfd RH (R-4) 29 Nov 24 Trfd NG Res 9 Dec 24 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Farley, James J B-NY17 Jan 00 | WW-Pvt SATC 1 Oct to | 18 18 | 1 Lt MC 27 Spl Tr 21 Aug 26 Trid NG Res 9 Nov 28 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| B-NY25 Jul 85 | MX-Pvt Sup Co 2 Inf. 1 Jul Regt Sup Sgt 9 Jul MO 23 Oct WW-Regt Sup Sgt Sup Co 2 Inf 25 Mar | 16 16 | Pvt Co A 2 Inf. 9 Nov 03 HD 23 Dec 15 Pvt Sup Co 2 Inf 21 Jun 16 Regt Sup Sgt 9 Jul 16 A-US 5 Aug 17 |
| | Regt Re-desig 105 Inf 1 Oct HD 1 Apr AEF 10 May to 6 Mar | 17 (19 18 18 19 1 | 2 Lt 2 Inf (Sup Co) 2 Sep 19 Capt (Sup Co) 15 Oct 19 Unit Re-desig Serv Co 30 Apr 21 Trfd RH (SO) 9 May 21 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf 1 Jun 21 Trfd NG Res 14 May 27 HD 1 Nov 33 |

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS

| Name, grade, | | Service |
|---|--|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Feld, George C B-NY14 Oct 00 Den-(55) | | Pvt Co H 1 Inf 15 Nov 18 HD 15 Sep 19 Pvt Co H 1 Inf 4 Nov 20 HD 15 Dec 21 Pvt Co F 132 Am Tn 16 Dec 21 Corp 29 Dec 21 |
| | | Sgt. .12 Jul 22 2 Lt FA 132 Am Tn (F) .27 Jul 22 Unit Re-desig 156 FA .17 Apr 24 1 Lt FA 156 FA (F) .9 Jul 24 1 Lt QMC 27 Div Asst QM.13 Nov 25 Capt .14 Feb 27 |
| | | HD27 Jan 33 |
| Fleming, William J B-Ire 8 Sep 97 | Org Re-desig 165 Inf. 5 Aug Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Mar Corp. 31 Aug Sgt. 9 Oct HD. 7 May AEF 31 Oct to 26 Apr | 7 Pvt Co H 69 Inf 17 Jul 17 A–US 5 Aug 17 Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf 31 Aug 23 Scorp 7 Dec 23 Sgt 17 Mar 24 24 Trid Hq Co 1 Nov 24 I Lt 93 Brig (Aide) 2 Feb 27 Trid NG Res 10 Nov 31 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Flynn, George W., 2nd B-NY25 Apr 00 | HD | S Pvt Co G 74 Inf |
| Foley, Edmund D B-NY27 Apr 98 | | Pvt Co B 2 Inf. 13 Jan 20 HD 11 Dec 20 Pvt Serv Co 105 Inf 6 Jun 21 Trfd Co G 1 Nov 21 Pvt 1 Cl 26 Jan 22 Corp 29 May 22 Sgt 1 Jul 22 Sgt 22 Sep 24 2 Lt 105 Inf (H) 29 May 26 Trfd NG Res 2 Jul 26 HD 1 Nov 33 |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| B-Dcn-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Fossa, Albert A B-NY 30 Sep 04 | | Pvt 363 Co 13 CDC 3 Jul 23 Unit & Regt Re-desig Btry G 245 Arty 1 Jan 24 Corp 1 Apr 24 Regt Re-desig 245 CA 14 May 24 Sgt 26 Apr 26 2 Lt 245 CA (Hq Btry) 14 Jul 27 Trfd Btry G 27 Jul 27 I Lt 245 CA (A) 9 May 30 Trfd NG Res 27 Jan 31 HD 2 Nov 33 | |
| Foster, Eugene J B-La14 Sep 95 | | Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf. 30 Jul 25 Pvt 1 Cl 1 Nov 25 Corp 12 May 26 Sgt 1 Jul 26 2 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co) 16 Mar 27 1 Lt (C) 14 Dec 27 Trid Hq Co 1 Bn 3 Jan 28 Trid NG Res 24 Dec 28 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Fredericks, Arthur W. B-NY24 Apr 07 | | 1 Lt VC 101 Cav 11 Feb 33 HD 9 May 33 | |
| Frobig, George H B-NY10 Jul 05 | | Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 165 Inf . 23 Jul 28 Corp | |
| Froment, Eugene M B-NY 4 Feb 78 Den-(52) | MX-1 Lt Inf (Spl Duty)19 Jun MO15 Sep | Pvt Co B 7 Inf | |

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS

| Name, grade, | Service | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | | |
| Fry, Alfred B | HD | Pvt Tr E Cav NG | | |
| Fuller, Leland L B-NY 6 Jun 90 | | Died 4 Dec 33 Pvt Co H 3 Inf 27 Dec 17 1 Lt 3 Inf (H) 8 Jan 18 Trfd NG Res 10 May 21 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Ganley, William P B-NY26 Jun 97 Den-(54) | MX-Pvt Co H 23 Inf. 1 Jul MO | 16 Pvt Co H 23 Inf 9 Mar 14 17 Trfd NG Res 9 Mar 17 17 Called Actv Duty 16 Jul 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 17 Pvt Co H 23 Inf 31 Jan 21 17 Sgt 11 Feb 21 19 2 Lt 23 Inf (H) 9 Mar 21 18 Regt Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Jun 21 11 Lt 106 Inf (H) 11 Jun 23 Capt 10 Sep 27 Trfd NG Res 27 May 30 HD 1 Nov 30 | | |
| Gardiner, Charles E. B-Pa13 Jan 97 | WW-Pvt MD (NA) . 16 Oct HD 7 Dec | 18 Pvt Hq Co 3 Inf 23 May 21 18 M Sgt 27 May 21 Org Re-desig 108 Inf 1 Jun 21 Capt MC 108 Inf 18 Jul 23 Trfd 102 Med Regt (105 Coll Co) 4 Jun 30 HD 11 Jun 30 Pvt MDD 107 Inf 26 Jun 30 Capt MC 107 Inf 6 Aug 30 Trfd NG Res 11 Jan 33 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |

| Name, grade, | | Service |
|--|---------------|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Garson, Frederic C B-Porto Rico 16 Dec 04 | | Pvt Co D 10 Inf 3 Jan 23 Corp. 14 Jan 24 Sgt. 12 Jan 25 Pvt 15 Jan 25 Pvt 1 Cl 9 Aug 26 Corp. 13 Dec 26 Sgt. 27 Jun 27 1 Sgt. 27 Jun 29 2 Lt 10 Inf (D) 5 Jun 30 Trfd NG Res. 1 Mar 33 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| | | • |
| Gaskin, William J B-NY24 Mar 83 | HD | Pvt Co H 65 Inf 23 Jun 16 |
| Gibbes, Lewis H B-SC10 Sep 91 Dcn-(51) | Corp | 16 Pvt Co F 2 Inf |

| Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc. | .* | Service |
|--|--------------------------------|--|
| B-Den-Sen-Ete. | United States | Militia |
| Gibbs, Albert W B-NY28 Sep 86 Den-(53) | | Pvt Co H 22 Engrs. 11 Mar 07 16 Dropped. 9 Aug 09 6 Taken Up 18 Apr 10 7 Corp. 11 Jul 10 8gt. 5 Nov 14 17 Sgt 1 Cl. 22 Sep 16 M Eng. 15 Jul 17 17 A-US. 5 Aug 17 17 1 Lt CE RL 14 Oct 19 18 1 Lt 22 Engrs (D) 22 Oct 19 19 Capt (F) 23 Mar 20 Org Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21 Trid NG Res. 21 Jan 28 Dtld Actv Duty (102 Engrs) 1 Mar 28 to 24 Feb 29 HD 17 Corp (Corp 18 Corp 18 Corp 19 Corp 19 Corp 19 Corp 19 Corp 19 Corp 20 Corp 20 Corp 20 Corp 30 Cor |
| Gilbert, Oliver H B-NY 4 Feb 89 | | Pvt QMC SS. 2 Apr 24 Trfd Serv Btry 156 FA. 17 Apr 24 Sgt. 1 Jul 24 1 Sgt. 8 Apr 25 HD. 1 Apr 27 Pvt Serv Btry 156 FA 16 May 27 1 Sgt. 6 Jun 27 Pvt. 11 Oct 27 HD. 15 May 28 Pvt Serv Btry 156 FA. 7 Oct 29 Pvt 1 Cl. 4 Nov 29 1 Sgt. 12 Feb 30 2 Lt 156 FA (Serv) 23 Jun 31 HD. 3 Nov 33 |
| B-NY20 Dec 88 | MX-1 Sgt Co C 23 Inf. 1 Jul MO | 16 Pvt Co C 23 Inf. 29 Jun 08 17 Corp. 27 Jan 13 17 Sgt. 13 Nov 14 1 Sgt. 7 Oct 15 17 A-US. 5 Aug 17 18 1 Lt 106 Inf (F) 1 Jun 21 19 Capt. 3 Apr 24 18 Trfd Co E 14 Apr 24 19 Trfd How Co 23 Jun 24 HD 4 Feb 26 Pvt Co F 14 Inf. 28 Mar 27 Capt 14 Inf (F) 2 Jun 27 Trfd NG Res 24 Jul 30 HD. 1 Nov 33 |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Gilmartin, James A B-NY 4 Dec 99 | | Pvt Co G 10 Inf 18 Dec 18 Pvt 1 Cl 29 Mar 21 Corp 21 Jul 21 Sgt 23 Feb 22 1 Sgt 1 May 23 2 Lt 10 Inf (G) 15 Jan 26 Trfd NG Res 25 Jul 27 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Goodwin, Thomas D. B-NY20 Apr 99 Sch-Cav-Grad, 1927 | | Pvt Tr B 1 Cav 8 Nov 20 Corp 22 Nov 20 Sgt 4 Aug 21 1 Sgt 2 Sep 24 2 Lt 1 Cav (B) 22 May 26 Org Re-desig 121 Cav 1 Oct 27 1 Lt 121 Cav (B) 29 May 29 Trid Hq (Per Adj) 29 Jun 30 Trid NG Res 25 Sep 30 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Gordon, George B-Russia . 30 Sep 99 | | 18 1 Lt MC 27 Spl Tr (MDD).15 Dec 28 18 Capt | |
| Gott, Clarence P B-NY20 Apr 98 Sch-Inf-Grad, 1922 | WW-Pvt Inf (NA) 25 Oct HD 18 Dec | 18 Pvt Co H 71 Inf 14 Sep 17 18 Sgt 2 Jan 18 HD 11 Oct 18 Pvt Co M 71 Inf 2 Jan 20 1 Sgt 2 Jan 20 2 Lt 71 Inf (M) 7 Jan 21 Trfd Co I 12 Sep 21 1 Lt 71 Inf (I) 17 Jan 24 Trfd Co H 23 Mar 28 Capt 71 Inf (H) 17 Jun 28 Trfd NG Res 24 Dec 28 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Graham, Henry P B-Mass. 18 Apr 97 | MX-Pvt Co B 22 Engrs | Pvt Co F 22 Engrs 7 Jun 15 16 Dropped 24 Jan 16 16 Taken up Co B 22 Engrs 8 Aug 16 18 HD (ROTC) 27 Jun 17 18 Pvt Co C 71 Inf 17 May 18 HD 2 Jul 18 Pvt Co B 71 Inf 12 Jun 27 Corp 20 Oct 28 2 Lt 71 Inf (L) 24 Jun 29 Trfd NG Res 22 Dec 32 HD 18 | |

| Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc. | Service | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| D Den Sen Ette. | United States | Militia | |
| Greenleaf, George S. S. B-NJ 8 Aug 83 | MX-Pvt Co L 74 Inf. 1 Jul Pvt 1 Cl | 16 Pvt Co L 74 Inf 23 Feb 16 16 Pvt 1 Cl 13 Dec 16 17 Pvt 31 Mar 17 17 Pvt 1 Cl 5 Apr 17 17 Corp 14 May 17 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 17 Pvt Hq Co 174 Inf 4 Jun 23 18 Corp 28 Jul 23 19 Sgt 16 Jun 24 18 Tech Sgt 23 Apr 25 19 2 Lt 174 Inf (Serv) 12 Jul 27 Trid NG Res 17 Feb 33 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Gussak, Jack B-Russia, 25 Dec 99 | WW-SATC25 Oct HD11 Dec | 18 Pvt Co H 71 Inf 23 Nov 17 18 Corp 4 Jan 18 Sgt 10 Oct 18 HD 11 Oct 18 Pvt Co H 71 Inf 17 Dec 18 Trfd Co K 11 Nov 19 HD 1 Dec 19 Pvt Co G 71 Inf 23 May 28 Corp 1 Jul 28 Sgt 27 Aug 28 1 Sgt 7 Jun 29 2 Lt 71 Inf (I) 3 Feb 30 Trfd NG Res 24 Oct 31 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Haidt, Herbert T B-NY15 Mar 97 Den-(55) | WW-BM 2 Cl NNV 6 Apr Cox16 Jan HD8 Sep | 17 Sea 2 Div 3 Bn 23 Mar 17 18 BM 2 Cl 6 Apr 17 20 BM 1 Cl 23 Nov 20 Cox 17 Jul 23 Ens 3 Bn (2 Div) 18 Jul 23 Lt (jg) 29 Jan 26 Rk from 22 Jan 26 Unit Re-desig 9 Div 1 Jan 29 HD 30 Mar 31 Lt (jg) (LD) RL 2 Apr 31 HD 24 Jul 33 | |
| Hair, Bryce A B-NY11 Nov 03 | | Pvt Btry E 2 FA 27 Mar 21 Org Re-desig 105 FA 1 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl 25 Jan 22 Corp 2 Apr 23 HD 26 Mar 24 Pvt Co H 107 Inf 4 Dec 25 Pvt 1 Cl 1 May 27 Corp 4 Aug 27 Sgt 1 Jun 28 2 Lt 107 Inf (H) 15 Jul 30 1 Lt 15 Feb 32 Trfd NG Res 30 Nov 32 HD 1 Nov 33 | |

| Name, grade, | Service | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | | |
| Hahn, Edward F B-NY11 Jun 88 Den-(54) | MO | 16 Pvt 25 Sep Co. 5 Jan 05 17 Unit Re-desig Co K 74 Inf 5 Apr 09 17 HD. 13 Feb 11 Pvt Co K 74 Inf 19 Jul 13 18 HD. 2 Aug 15 19 Pvt Co K 74 Inf 25 Oct 15 19 A-US 5 Aug 17 18 2 Lt 74 Inf (K) 28 Feb 20 19 Org Re-desig 174 Inf 18 Oct 21 2 Lt 174 Inf (K) 3 Nov 21 1 Lt 21 May 23 Capt 24 Jul 25 Trid NG Res 2 Jan 31 HD. 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Hall, George McK B-Can27 Sep 73 | MO | 16 1 Lt MC 74 Inf | | |
| Hallenbeck, Ralph S. B-NY19 Oct 07 | | Pvt Co C 10 Inf. 15 Dec 30 2 Lt 10 Inf (C) 23 Jun 31 Trfd NG Res 16 Jan 33 HD 22 May 33 | | |
| Hamlin, Emery L B-Maine, 25 Sep 94 | HD | Pvt Co G 71 Inf. 20 Nov 28 17 Corp. 8 Feb 29 192 Lt 71 Inf (Serv) 13 Jun 29 181 Lt 26 May 31 19 Trfd NG Res 17 Feb 33 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| B-Me24 Jul 79 | MO12 Nov WW-1 Lt (Chap) 23 | 98 Pvt Inf Me NG 12 Apr 98 98 HD 20 Jun 99 1 Lt (Chap) 23 Inf 1 May 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 Capt (Chap) 23 Inf 16 Dec 19 17 Regt Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Jun 21 19 HD 31 Dec 21 18 Maj AGD Div 18 Feb 22 19 RL 1 Mar 23 Dtld Actv Duty (106 Inf) 14 Jun 23 Lot 1 Dtld Actv Duty (106 Inf) 14 Jun 24 Chap (Capt) 106 Inf 12 Nov 24 Trfd NG Res 22 Sep 31 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |

| Name, grade, | | Service |
|--|--|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Harp, Alonzo M B-NY 5 Oct 78 Dcn-(52) | SA-Pvt Co A 202 NY Vol Inf | Pvt Co D 74 Inf |
| | WW-1 Lt 74 Inf (Bn- 1) | A-US. 5 Aug 1 17 1 Lt 74 Inf (Hq 2 Bn) |
| Harper, William E B-NY 9 Jan 03 | | Pvt Btry F 244 CA. 19 Sep 2 Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Jun 2 2 Lt 244 CA (Serv) 3 Jul 2 Trfd NG Res 1 Oct 3 HD 1 Oct 3 |
| Harrington, Anton S. B-NY 5 Feb 96 | WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Sgt 1 Cl AC (NA) 19 Nov HD 14 Dec AEF 17 Aug to 11 Dec | Pvt Co K 14 Inf 20 Jan 2 17 Corp 13 Jul 2 18 Sgt 1 Apr 2 18 2 Lt 14 Inf (K) 16 May 2 18 1 Lt 6 Jul 2 Trfd Co L 17 Dec 2 Trfd NG Res 20 Jan 3 HD 1 Nov 3 |
| Hart, Alphonse M B-NJ27 Sep 97 | WW-Pvt MDD 8 C DC | Pvt San Det 8 CDC 20 Apr 17 A-US 5 Aug 18 Pvt Co B 107 Inf 13 Oct 19 Pvt 1 Cl 1 Jan 19 Corp 6 Feb 18 Sgt 10 Jul 19 1 Sgt 1 Jun 2 Lt 107 Inf (B) 19 Jan 1 Lt 16 Jul Capt 29 Apr Trfd NG Res 9 Dec HD 1 Nov |
| Hart, Charles M B-NY21 Oct 86 Den-(55) | | Pvt Tr 7 Sq C Cav 13 Jan 18 Jan 18 Jan 18 Jan 18 Jan 11 Mar 18 Jan 11 Mar 18 Jan 19 Jan |

| Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc. | Service | |
|---|---|--|
| · D-Den-Sen-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Hatch, Merton C B-NY19 May 05 | | Pvt MDD 108 Inf. 7 Jan 31 1 Lt MC 108 Inf. 18 Feb 31 Trfd NG Res. 22 Jun 31 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| Hawkins, Perry D B-NY18 Jun 96 | Org Re-desig 106 FA 1 Oct Corp 12 Oct Pvt 10 Feb Pvt 1 Cl 1 Apr HD 31 Mar AEF 6 Jun | 17 Pvt Btry A 3 FA 17 Jul 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 17 Pvt Co F 174 Inf 22 Aug 24 17 Corp 24 Nov 24 18 Sgt 22 Aug 25 18 2 Lt 174 Inf (F) 2 Feb 28 19 Trfd Co H 1 Nov 29 18 Trfd NG Res 1 Apr 30 19 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Heisler, Charles B B-Cal23 Apr 87 | WW-Pvt Inf (NA)12 May HD 1 Aug | 17 2 Lt 10 Inf (A) 15 Jun 18 17 1 Lt 7 Oct 18 RL 15 Nov 20 1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Aide) 13 Jul 21 Trfd to Stf (Aide) 8 Mar 22 Capt Inf 53 Brig (Hq Co) 29 Mar 27 Trfd Hq (B-1) 1 Nov 28 Trfd NG Res 27 Dec 29 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Henderson, Frank G. B-NY14 Oct 83 | MO | Pvt Tr E 1 Cav 19 Jan 14 16 Trfd Hq Tr 20 Dec 15 17 Regt QM Sgt 20 Dec 15 17 Trfd Sup Tr 30 Jun 16 17 Trfd NG Res 18 Jan 17 18 HD 14 Jun 17 18 2 Lt 12 Inf (M) 14 Jun 17 19 A-US 5 Aug 17 19 Capt QMC 27 Div Asst 2 QM 18 Dec 24 17 Trfd NG Res 11 May 28 18 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Herbert, William G B-NY 6 Jan 97 | 2 Lt SC 5 Jun 1 HD 29 Apr 1 AEF 10 Jun 1 | 2 Lt 15 Inf (MG Co). 28 Jun 19 8 HD. 13 May 20 8 1 Lt 369 Inf (L). 6 Sep 26 9 Trfd Hq Co. 8 Feb 27 8 Capt 369 Inf (Hq Co) 22 Jun 27 9 Trfd NG Res. 10 Nov 32 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| Herrmann, Eugene G. B-NY11 Nov 07 | | Pvt Btry B 258 FA .13 Mar 23 Pvt 1 Cl .28 Nov 25 Corp. .26 Jul 27 Sgt .20 Jan 28 2 Lt 258 FA (C) .14 Jun 29 1 Lt .19 Jan 31 HD .23 Jan 33 |

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|--|--|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Hertgen, Charles J., Jr. B-NY 6 Jul 99 Den-(52) | HD 9 Sep 19 | Pvt Co B 14 Inf 5 Apr 21 (Sgt 3 Jun 21 (HD 24 Apr 22 (Spt 12 Inf 12 Jun 22 (Spt 14 Inf (B) 16 Nov 22 (I Lt (A) 9 Jul 24 (Trid Co B 16 Mar 25 (Capt 14 Inf (B) 31 May 27 (Trid NG Res 1 Apr 30 (HD 18 Inf Nov 33 |
| Hiser, Chedell F B-NY 8 Oct 00 | | Pvt Co M 3 Inf. 7 May 18 Corp. 5 Nov 19 Sgt. 28 May 20 HD 12 May 21 Pvt Co I 108 Inf. 16 Feb 26 Corp. 23 Feb 26 Sgt. 5 May 26 2 Lt 108 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) .22 Dec 26 Trid NG Res. 27 Jan 28 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Hobbs, Gustavus W. Jr. B-DC29 Aug 77 | | . Chap (Capt) Chaplains' 107 Inf 8 Aug 30 Trid NG Res 17 Nov 32 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Hoefer, Gustave C B-NY23 May 95 Dcn-(55) | 3 Trfd 51 P Inf 4 Jan 1 2 Lt 3 P Inf | 7 Pvt Co G 10 Inf 2 Nov 11 8 Corp 2 Jan 14 9 Sgt 2 Mar 15 9 A-US 5 Aug 17 8 2 Lt QMC 27 Spl Tr (102 9 Mtel Co) 20 Jun 22 1 Lt 15 Jul 25 Trid NG Res 31 Aug 28 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Hoehn, Francis V B-Ohio. 24 May 7 | 9 Capt | 18 |
| Hoey, Peter E B-Neb 3 Jun 8 | 8 Inf 4 Aug Trid 106 MG Bn 25 Dec Trid 107 Inf 3 Jun HD 2 Apr AEF 10 May | Chap (1 Lt) 12 Inf |

| Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc. | Service | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|---|--|
| 2 201 201 1300. | United States | | Militia | |
| Holden, Lansing C., Jr. B-NY 8 Oct 96 | WW-Cadet AC | 18 18 19 | 2 Lt 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq) 24 Jun 29 1 Lt 26 Jul 30 Trfd NG Res 12 Sep 33 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Holton, George A B-Vt I Nov 04 | RA-Cadet USMA 2 Jul to19 Jan | 23 25 | Pvt Btry F 156 FA 1 Jul 25 2 Lt 156 FA (F) 2 Jul 25 Trfd NG Res 11 Jun 32 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Hosley, McDowell B-Conn. 3 May 98 | WW-2 Lt FA (NA)13 Sep HD20 Dec | 18 | 2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Det & CT 2 Bn) | |
| Huebner, Ernest H B-Kas 5 Jul 97 | WW-Pvt Corp CA (NA)31 Jul HD5 Dec | 18 18 | 2 Lt 9 CDC (374) 8 Jun 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry C 244 Arty 1 Feb 24 1 Lt 244 Arty (C) 2 Apr 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA 14 May 24 Capt 244 CA (C) 26 Mar 28 Ltd NG Res | |
| Hull, Alson J | Maj. 17 Feb 1 HD. 28 Jan 1 AEF 29 Aug 1 to 19 Jan 1 | 18] 19] 19] 17 19] | 1 Lt MC 2 Inf 1 Apr 15 HD 14 Aug 16 1 Lt MC RL 18 Jun 17 Maj MC 2 Inf 15 May 20 Rank from 17 Feb 19 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf 1 Jun 21 Grfd NG Res 18 May 31 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Hull, Charles L B-Ill 1 Jan 05 | | H H H H C S 1 2 | Pvt Btry A 193 Arty 3 Jun 21 Prg Re-desig 258 FA 11 Oct 21 Pvt 1 Cl 14 Jul 22 Corp 16 Jul 23 HD 31 Jul 25 Pvt Btry A 258 FA 13 Sep 27 Pvt 1 Cl 6 Dec 27 Corp 20 Jan 28 gt 4 May 28 Sgt 14 Jun 28 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn) 14 Jun 29 Trid NG Res 8 May 30 HD Nov 1 33 | |

| Name, grade, | Service | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | | |
| Hunt, Francis V B-NY10 Sep 95 Sch-Inf-Grad, 1925 | MO | 16 Pvt Co E 14 Inf 25 May 14 16 Corp 27 Mar 16 17 Sgt 15 Jul 17 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 19 Pvt Co E 14 Inf 21 Jan 21 18 Sgt 14 Feb 21 19 2 Lt 14 Inf (E) 22 Mar 21 18 1 Lt 20 Apr 22 Capt 3 Jul 23 Trid NG Res 9 May 29 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Hurley, James B-NY 7 Apr 02 | | Pvt Co B 101 Sig Bn 13 Jun 21 Corp 1 Aug 22 Sgt 12 May 24 Stf Sgt 1 May 25 2 Lt 101 Sig Bn (B) 18 Aug 26 Trfd NG Res 27 Jan 28 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Hussey, Joseph P B-NJ 6 Oct 95 | Sgt. 16 Jul MO 17 Jan WW-Sgt Co E 23 Inf. 31 Mar Org Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Oct Trfd AC (NA) 8 Nov Pvt 1 Cl 8 Nov Corp 1 Apr Set 3 Jun | 16 Pvt Co E 23 Inf 6 Jan 12 16 Corp 5 Dec 14 17 Sgt 16 Jul 16 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co M 106 Inf 31 Jul 22 17 2 Lt 106 Inf (M) 22 Nov 22 17 Trid Co E 30 Jun 24 17 1 Lt 106 Inf (E) 16 Jul 24 18 Trid Co M 2 Mar 25 18 Trid Hq Co 3 Bn 15 May 25 19 Trid Co I 1 Apr 32 Trid NG Res 21 Apr 32 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Hutchinson, Edwin A. B-NY27 Jul 02 | | Pvt 2 Co 13 CDC 26 Feb 20 Pvt 1 Cl 26 Jul 20 Sgt 5 Jul 21 Unit Re-desig 358 Co 28 Jan 22 Pvt 8 May 22 Pvt 1 Cl 21 Jul 22 Sgt 13 Feb 23 HD 4 Sep 23 Pvt Btry D 245 Arty 21 Apr 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA 14 May 24 Sgt 18 Jun 24 2 Lt 245 CA (B) 21 Oct 26 Trfd NG Res 26 Feb 30 HD 21 Jun 30 2 Lt 245 CA (Hq 1 Bn) 22 Jun 30 Trfd NG Res 26 May 31 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |

| Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc. | Service | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| B-Den-Sen-Etc. | United States | Militia | | |
| Janes, Eugene C B-NY 7 Oct 87 Den-(53) | WW-Sgt Band 13 CA | Mus 1 Co 13 CADet. 4 May 09 17 Trfd Band 23 May 11 19 Trfd 1 Co 25 Jul 11 16 Trfd Band 12 Sep 11 19 Corp 12 Sep 11 Sgt 5 Dec 11 Band Sgt 6 Mar 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 Pvt Band 13 CDC 13 Oct 19 1 Sgt 13 Oct 19 Trfd Hq Det 13 CDC 1 Jul 21 | | |
| | | 2 Lt 13 CDC (RH) | | |
| Janes, William T B-Ill21 Jun 92 | WW-OTC | 17 Pvt Co D 1 Inf 24 Jan 11 17 Dropped 22 Jan 12 17 Taken up 11 Jun 16 19 HD 2 Jun 17 18 2 Lt Inf RL 18 Sep 20 19 2 Lt 108 Inf (I) 22 Jun 21 HD 17 Dec 21 2 Lt 108 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) 16 Apr 24 Trfd NG Res 25 Oct 26 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| B-Md30 Jun 60 | RA-1 Lt (Asst Surg)16 Oct Capt (Asst Surg)16 Oct HD | 87 Pvt Co A 5 Inf Md NG 31 Oct 76 92 to 1 May 81 97 Lt Col (Asst Surg Gen) NY 98 NG 29 May 97 99 HD 21 Apr 98 Lt Col (Surg) 5 Brig 14 Dec 99 Lt Col (Surg) 1 Brig 19 Nov 01 Maj (Surg) 1 Brig 7 Feb 08 Maj MC 1 Brig 17 May 09 Ret L 19 Feb 12 Died 20 Apr 33 | | |
| Johnson, Chester E B-NY23 Dec 97 | HD | 2 Lt OD 27 Spl Tr (102 18 Ord Co) | | |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Johnson, Harvey B-NY 4 Dec 93 Dcn-(6) | WW-Pvt Co H 15 Inf. 15 Jul Org Re-desig 369 Inf. 1 Jan Corp. 24 Jan Sgt. 2 Mar 1 Sgt. 4 Mar HD 5 Mar AEF. 3 Dec to 20 Feb Wounded 28 Sep | 17 Pvt Co H 15 Inf 2 May 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 18 Pvt Co E 369 Inf 14 Jul 24 181 Sgt 31 Jul 24 18 Trfd How Co 5 Sep 24 181 Lt 369 Inf (How) 22 Jun 27 19 Trfd Serv Co 12 May 33 17 HD 4 May 33 | |
| | | | |
| Johnson, Theodore T., Jr. B-NJ 3 Apr 91 | WW-Pvt Co I 7 Inf. 16 Jul Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct Corp. 24 Jul Sgt. 14 Sep HD. 2 Apr AEF. 10 May to 2 Apr | 17 Pvt Co I 7 Inf | |
| | | | |
| Johnson, Vansel S B-Kas15 Aug 9 | | 18 1 Lt MC 71 Inf 13 Nov 3 18 Capt | |
| Johnston, Lloyd B B-Wis 8 Dec 9 Den-(55) | | 17 I Lt. 14 Jul 17 Capt. 9 Jul 18 Trfd Co G. 9 Jan 19 Trfd NG Res. 4 Oct | |

| Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc. | Service | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| D-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | | |
| Jolley, George S B-NY11 Feb 99 | WW-SATC28 Oct to10 Dec | 18 Pvt 3 Amb Co | | |
| | | (102 Med Sup Sec) 9 Feb 22 Trfd 104 Amb Co 13 Mar 22 Trfd RH 12 Jul 23 Trfd 102 Med Sup Sec 22 Apr 24 Unit Re-desig Serv Co 28 Apr 24 Capt MAC 102 Med Regt | | |
| | | (Serv) 24 Apr 25 Trfd NG Res 9 Jul 28 HD 29 Apr 29 Capt MAC 102 Med Regt | | |
| | | (Serv) | | |
| | | Trîd Ŝerv Co 1 Oct 33 HD | | |
| Jones, James W B-NY 1 Oct 98 | | Pvt Co C 15 Bn Inf 22 May 18 Corp | | |
| Den-(55) | | Sgt 30 Jan 21 Regt Re-desig 369 Inf 11 Oct 21 Trfd Co D 10 Nov 21 Trfd Co K 17 Nov 21 1 Sgt 17 Nov 21 Trfd Hq Co 20 Dec 22 Stf Sgt 20 Dec 22 2 Lt 369 Inf (I) 1 Apr 24 | | |
| | | Trfd Co E 10 Apr 24 1 Lt (B) 28 Nov 25 Capt 369 Inf (B) 16 Mar 27 Trfd NG Res 8 Apr 33 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Jordan, Edward J B-NJ 4 Aug 05 | | Pvt Co B 102 Engrs 22 Aug 24 | | |
| | | Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Nov 26 Corp. 3 Jan 27 Sgt. 25 Feb 27 2 Lt 102 Engrs (C) 27 Mar 29 Trid NG Res. 10 Mar 33 HD. 1 Nov 33 | | |

| Name, grade, | Service | | | |
|--|--|----------|--|----------------------------------|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | | Militia | |
| Jordan, William H B-NY19 Sep 98 Den-(55) | MX-Pvt 4 FH 16 Sep MO | 17 17 | Pvt Co M 10 Inf | 16 16 16 17 |
| | Inf. 5 Oct HD. 31 Mar AEF. 9 May | 19 18 | Pvt Co M 1 Inf | 20 20 |
| | to 6 Mar Wounded20 Oct | 19 18 | 132 Am Tn | 21 22 23 |
| | | | B 156 FA | 24 25 26 |
| | | | Sgt. | 26 29 |
| | | | banded) | 32 33 |
| Karsch, Edward A B-NY23 May 02 Dcn-(55) | | | Pvt Hq Btry 1 FA .27 Nov HD 6 Nov Pvt Btry F 1 FA 7 Nov HD 6 Nov Pvt Hq Btry 1 FA .29 Nov Corp 4 Jan | 18 19 19 20 20 21 |
| | | | Org Re-desig 104 FA 1 Jun Stf Sgt | 21 21 21 |
| | | | 2 Lt 104 FA (D) 29 Jun Trfd Hq Btry 10 Jul Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Lia) 1 Oct | $23 \\ 23 \\ 24$ |
| | | | Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn. 15 Jan Trfd Btry D. 9 Nov Trfd Btry E. 24 Feb 1 Lt 104 FA (E) 23 Apr Trfd NG Res 12 Jul HD 1 Nov | 25 29 30 30 30 33 |
| Keill, Kenneth B-Canada, 25 Oct 96 | | • • • | 1 Lt MC 10 Inf | 29 29 33 |
| Kelleher, Hugh J B-NY 7 Apr 00 | | ••• | Pvt Co G 106 Inf 4 Dec Corp | 22 23 25 26 |
| | | | Tsgt | 28 30 33 |

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Kelly, John L B-NY10 Apr 98 | | Pvt Co D 2 Inf. 3 May 21 Org Re-desig 105 Inf. 1 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Jun 21 Corp. 4 Mar 22 Sgt. 5 Mar 23 Sgt (Sup) 25 Jun 25 2 Lt 105 Inf (D) 11 Jun 29 Trid NG Res 26 May 32 HD 11 Feb 33 |
| Kendziora, Carl A., Jr. B-NJ15 Jun 93 Den-(55) | Trfd RH | |
| Kiefer, Henry C B-NY25 Jun 95 Den-(55) | 2 Lt FA 1 Oct 18 HD | Pvt 4 Co 13 CDC |
| Kiley, Walter F B-Conn.13 Jul 96 | Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17 HD | Pvt 1 FA 11 Jul 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 Pvt Serv Co 165 Inf 6 Mar 22 M Sgt 10 Mar 22 2 Lt 165 Inf (Serv) 26 Jun 25 1 Lt 3 Jan 27 HD 2 Jun 33 |
| Kimber, George H B-NY19 Aug 93 | 2 Lt AC (NA) 12 Feb 18 | 2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq) |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| King, Alfred F B-NY30 Dec 83 Den-(55) | | Pvt Co K 7 Inf. 19 Apr 18 Corp. 4 Apr 19 Sgt (Sup) 25 Nov 19 HD 18 Apr 20 Pvt Co K 7 Inf. 11 Nov 20 1 Sgt. 7 Jan 21 Capt 107 Inf (RH) (SO) 23 Feb 23 Maj 107 Inf (RH) 7 Mar 30 Trfd NG Res 1 Jul 31 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| King, John F. E B-NY 8 Mar 99 Kipp, Marcus B-Vt22 Aug 96 | MX-Sgt Co M 2 Inf. 1 Jul MO | 18 2 Lt 14 Inf (H) 14 Feb 21 19 Trfd Co F 28 Nov 21 1 Lt 14 Inf (F) 1 Jun 22 Capt 26 Jul 23 Trfd NG Res 1 Jun 27 HD 1 Nov 33 16 Pvt Co M 2 Inf 20 Nov 11 16 Corp 31 Oct 14 17 Sgt 23 Jun 16 A-US 5 Aug 17 | |
| | 2 Lt 18 Jul HD 21 Feb AEF 18 Jul | 17 Capt 2 Inf (M) 3 Dec 19 18 Trfd RH (Gas Off) 9 May 21 19 Org Re-desig 105 Inf 1 Jun 21 18 Trfd Serv Co 21 Nov 21 19 Trfd RH 6 Jan 24 Trfd NG Res 15 Feb 24 Dtld Actv Duty (105 Inf) . 15 Feb 24 to 14 May 25 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Kirby, William M B-NY 2 Dec 42 Den-(52) Bvt-Maj Gen 16 Feb 03 | 2 Lt | 1 Lt 49 Inf (Adj) | |
| Knight, Edward F B-NY20 Jul 93 Den-(6) | Trfd Co K 105 Inf. 1 Oct Corp. 6 Oct HD. 27 Jan AEF. 17 May to 7 Jan | 17 Pvt Co K 71 Inf 28 Apr 17 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 17 2 Lt 71 Inf (A) 5 Oct 20 19 1 Lt (K) 7 Dec 22 18 Capt 10 Jul 24 19 Maj (Hq 1 Bn) 18 Jun 28 18 Trfd NG Res 17 Dec 32 HD 1 Nov 33 | |

| Name, grade, | Se | ervice |
|--|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Kochendorfer, John B-NY19 Feb 78 Den-(55) | | Pvt Co C 23 Inf 29 Jan 06 Corp .25 Apr 10 HD 6 Nov 11 1 Lt 23 Inf (C) 4 Dec 17 Capt .20 Nov 19 Org Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Jun 21 Maj 106 Inf (1 Bn) 18 Dec 22 Trid NG Res .10 Jun 26 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Korschen, John A B-Denmark, 24 Jan 84 Den-(51) (55) | Trfd 107 Inf 1 Oct 17 1 Lt 8 Jan 18 Capt 4 Nov 18 HD 2 Apr 19 AEF 9 May 18 | Pvt HC 1 Inf. 26 Feb 12 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 |
| Krumm, Earnest E B-NY23 Feb 07 | | Pvt Btry A 258 FA. 15 Oct 25 Corp. 10 Aug 28 Sgt. 1 Jun 29 1 Sgt. 15 Oct 29 2 Lt 258 FA (Serv) 15 May 31 Trfd NG Res. 26 May 32 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| Kuehnle, Frederick C. B-Ger21 Jun 73 Den-(55) | Corp | Pvt Co D 71 Inf |
| Lamb, Andrew F B-NY24 May 92 Sch-Inf-Grad, 1928 | MO | Pvt Co B 22 Engrs |

| Name, grade, | Service | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | | Militia | |
| Lamont, William J B-NY27 Oct 95 | WW-Army Field Clerk (NA) 10 May HD 24 Jan Army Field Clerk 28 Feb HD 13 Oct AEF 24 Jan to 26 Sep | 19 19 19 19 | Pvt Co L 1 Inf | |
| | | | | |
| Lawlor, Jerome N B-NY 5 Jan 00 | WW-SATC 3 Oct to | 18 | Pvt Co B 107 Inf 26 Sep 24 Pvt 1 Cl 6 Mar 25 Corp 10 Dee 25 2 Lt 107 Inf (B) 22 Mar 29 1 Lt 10 Jun 30 Trfd NG Res 31 Aug 31 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Lawson, Edward C B-NY21 Oct 00 Dcn-(55) | | | Pvt Co M 1 Inf | |
| Lawyer, David B B-NY 9 May 00 Gov. Stf-Mil Secretary 1 Jan 23 to30 Jun 27 | WW-OTC 1 Jun to 1 Sep | 18 | Pvt Serv Co 10 Inf 6 Apr 22 Capt 10 Inf (Serv) 1 May 22 RL 7 Mar 23 Maj AGD SS 23 Jun 24 Trfd NG Res 2 Jan 28 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Leary, Arthur R B-Conn.15 Sep 87 | 2 Lt Inf (NA)15 Oct | 18 0 19 2 1 1 1 1 2 | Pvt Co F 165 Inf. 17 Oct 27 Corp. 1 Dec 27 2 Lt 165 Inf (F) 4 May 28 HD. 24 Jul 29 Pvt Co F 165 Inf. 6 Jan 30 Sgt. 7 Feb 30 Mess Sgt. 7 Feb 30 Lt 165 Inf (D) 6 Jun 32 Irfd NG Res. 2 Jun 33 HD. 1 Nov 33 | |

${\tt MILITARY~HISTORY~OF~CASUAL~OFFICERS-1933-(Continued)}$

| Name, grade, | Service | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | | |
| Lee, William R B-Va10 Apr 93 | Trfd Co G 6 Aug 17 Sgt 6 Aug 17 1 Sgt 24 Feb 19 HD 24 Feb 19 AEF 12 Dec 17 | Pvt Co E 15 Inf .22 Jul 16 A-US .5 Aug 17 Pvt Co G 369 Inf 8 Jun 25 Sgt .2 Sep 25 1 Sgt .5 May 26 2 Lt 369 Inf (M) .5 Aug 26 Trfd Co E .1 Mar 29 HD .28 Mar 33 | | |
| Leggett, George H B-NY17 Jan 77 | | 1 Lt DC 1 FH .28 Dec 18 Org Re-desig 102 Med Regt 1 Jun 21 Capt DC 102 Med Regt .18 Jul 21 Asgd 106 Hosp Co .15 Sep 21 Trfd 105 Hosp Co .3 Jun 26 Trfd NG Res .6 Jun 27 HD .1 Nov 33 | | |
| Lemmerman, Edward J. | | Pvt Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 244 CA16 Nov 31 | | |
| B-NY 7 Mar 07 | | 2 Lt 244 CA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn) 5 Feb 32 HD | | |
| Lewis, Gibson B-NY17 Mar 01 | | Pvt Co B 71 Inf 21 May 18 HD 26 Jun 19 Pvt Co A 71 Inf 27 Jun 19 Pvt 1 Cl 27 Jun 19 Trfd Co B 9 Jan 20 Corp 6 Feb 20 HD 14 Jul 21 Pvt Co G 107 Inf 8 Sep 21 Sgt 11 Apr 22 1 Sgt 25 May 26 2 Lt 107 Inf (A) 11 Jul 27 1 Lt 4 Oct 28 Capt 26 Jun 29 Trfd NG Res 27 Jan 31 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Lewry, Edward T B-NY13 Jan 00 | | Pvt Co A 23 Inf | | |

| Name, grade, | Service | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | | |
| Linehan, Nicholas P. B-Mass 27 Feb 95 Dcn-(6) (54) | | 17 Pvt Co G 10 Inf | | |
| | | Capt SC Spl Tr 27 Div (27 Sig Co) 30 Mar 31 HD | | |
| | | | | |
| Livernoche, Franklyn E. B-NY11 Dec 01 | WW-Pvt Co H 1 Inf. 23 Jul Trfd Sup Co 106 FA.22 Oct Trfd 8 Co 4 Me- chanic Regt 29 Jan Trfd Repair Unit 322 MTC 27 Dec Pvt 1 Cl 4 Apr HD 16 Jul AEF 15 Jul to 7 Jul | 17 Pvt Co H 1 Inf | | |
| | | | | |
| Lorch, Paul B-NY10 Jul 97 Gov Stf-Aide, 1 Jan 23 to31 Dec 26 | MX-Pvt Btry F 2 FA.31 Jul MO 1 Jan WW-Corp Btry F 2 FA 23 Jun Org Re-desig 105 FA 1 Oct Sgt 22 Apr HD 3 May AEF 8 Apr to 13 Mar | 16 Pvt Btry F 2 FA 17 May 16 17 Corp 23 Jun 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 17 2 Lt 369 Inf (E) 20 Oct 21 1 Lt (K) 5 May 22 17 1 Lt 12 Jan 23 18 Trfd Co L 13 Feb 23 19 Capt 8 Aug 24 18 Trfd NG Res 7 Apr 27 19 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Lull, Ernest P B-RI23 Dec 92 | | Pvt Btry A FA RI NG.17 Nov 14 16A-US | |
| | WW-Pvt Btry A FA | 16 Pvt Tr D Sq A Cav NY NG | |
| | 2 Lt FA (NA)27 Nov 1 | 17 B 51 MG Sq 1 Jun 21 18 Pvt 1 Cl | |
| | | Corp. 17 Oct 22 Sgt. 11 Apr 23 | |
| | | Pvt | |
| | | Sgt | |
| | | 2 Lt 51 MG Sq (Tr B) 9 Jul 25 Unit & Org Re-desig Tr F | |
| | | 101 Cav | |
| Lundahan Camand W | | HD16 May 33 | |
| B-Ohio26 May 03 | | Pvt 2 Co 9 CAC | |
| | | Pvt 14 Co 9 CDC 25 Feb 20 HD 25 Jul 21 | |
| | | Pvt 374 Co 9 CDC 8 Feb 22 Corp 9 Mar 22 HD 7 Feb 23 | |
| | | Pvt Btry G 245 CA 28 Jan 26 Pvt 1 Cl | |
| | | Corp. 2 Jul 26 Sgt. 1 Jul 27 | |
| | | 2 Lt 245 CA (Hq 3 Bn) . 15 Jun 31 Trfd Hq 1 Bn 7 Mar 32 | |
| | | Trid Btry I | |
| Lyons, Michael A B-NY11 Aug 08 | | Pvt Co E 106 Inf23 May 27 Pvt 1 Cl | |
| 2 1111 11mg 00 | | Corp | |
| | | 2 Lt 106 Inf (E) 4 Jun 31 Trfd NG Res 4 Aug 33 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| | | | |
| Mac Donald, Jay B-NY24 Jul 88 | | Pvt Tr D 1 Cav 2 Nov 04 Dropped | |
| | | HD (SCD) 5 Aug 17 Capt VC 27 Div Tn QMC .21 May 27 | |
| | | Trfd 104 FA | |

| Name, grade, | Service | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------|---|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | | Militia | | |
| Mac Eachren, George R. B-NY29 Oct 99 | RN-Electrician 8 Mar HD 27 Oct | 17 19 | Pvt Btry E 258 FA 1 Feb 24 Sgt 25 Mar 24 2 Lt 258 FA (E) 12 Jul 26 1 Lt 3 Nov 27 Trid Hq 2 Bn 1 Nov 29 Trid NG Res 16 Nov 31 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| MacGregor, Roderick H. B-NY23 Aug 87 Dcn-(55) | WW-Pvt Corp Sgt | 19 18 | 1 Lt 74 Inf (V) 7 Feb 18 HD 28 Apr 18 1 Lt 74 Inf (I) 9 Jun 19 Unit Re-desig Co G 1 Aug 19 Capt (G) 28 Dec 20 Org Re-desig 174 Inf 18 Oct 21 Trfd Hq Co 3 Jan 22 Trfd RH (R-3) 11 Sep 23 Trfd RH (R-1) 12 Oct 31 HD 3 Mar 33 | | |
| Mac Lennan, Samuel A. B-Ia20 Dec 03 | | | Pvt Hq Btry 258 FA. 4 Jun 26 Stf Sgt. 14 Jun 27 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry) 27 Oct 27 Trfd NG Res. 21 Jan 29 HD. 1 Nov 33 | | |
| MacNulty, Thomas F B-Ire24 Sep 85 Den-(55) | | ••• | Pvt HC 12 Inf 30 Jan 05 Dropped 30 Oct 05 Pvt Co G 71 Inf 28 Mar 12 Dropped 12 Nov 12 2 Lt 69 Inf (M) 13 Nov 13 1 Lt 10 Dec 18 Capt 28 Nov 19 Unit Re-desig How Co 1 Jun 21 Trfd Co K 3 Jun 21 Org Re-desig 165 Inf 11 Oct 21 Trfd NG Res 11 Jul 32 HD 1 Nov 35 | | |
| MacRossie, William B-Conn 25 Jul 8 | WW-1 Lt QMC (NA).10 Apr HD | .] | 18 1 Lt 105 FA (RH) | | |

| Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc. | | Service |
|--|---|---|
| D-Den-Sch-Ete. | United States | Militia |
| Maddox, V. Harold B-Mass. 2 Aug 89 | 1 Lt | 17 Seaman 1 Bn NM 19 Jun 11 18 Gunners' Mate 2 Cl 3 Mar 13 18 HD 20 Nov 16 17 Pvt Btry F 2 FA 11 Oct 20 18 Corp 12 Jan 21 Sgt 12 May 21 2 Lt 105 FA (F) 7 Sep 21 1 Lt 1 Mar 22 Capt 21 May 24 Trfd NG Res 14 Oct 30 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Madison, Charles B-NY 4 Jul 97 | | Pvt Hq Co 1 Brig 1 Oct 17 Sgt 4 Nov 17 2 Lt 12 Inf (K) 10 Dec 18 HD |
| Mains, Claude W B-NY 5 Sep 96 | Sgt 23 Jul 1 Org Re-desig 104 FA 1 Oct 1 Pvt 9 Apr 1 Nov 1 Corp 1 Nov 1 HD 1 Apr 1 AEF 30 Jun 1 | Pvt Btry C 1 FA 29 Apr 14 7 Corp 2 Mar 15 7 A-US 5 Aug 17 7 Pvt Btry C 1 FA 13 Aug 19 8 Corp 14 Nov 19 8 Org Re-desig 104 FA 1 Jun 21 9 HD 24 Nov 23 8 Pvt Btry C 104 FA 1 Jan 24 9 Sgt 7 Jan 24 2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Det & CT) 1 Bn 17 Apr 24 Trid Btry B 18 Aug 24 Trid Btry C 14 Jan 28 1 Lt 104 FA (C) 18 Jun 28 Trid Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 30 Sep 30 Trid Hq 1 Bn 19 Oct 31 Trid NG Res 12 Jan 32 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Maller, Julius W B-Rum25 Sep 88 Den-(55) | | 1 Lt DC 8 CAC 8 Nov 18 Org Re-desig 193 Arty 2 May 21 Capt DC 193 Arty 21 May 21 Org Re-desig 258 FA 11 Oct 21 Trfd NG Res 31 Jul 28 Dtld Actv Duty (258 FA) 19 Oct 28 to 17 Apr 29 from 15 May 30 to 13 Jun 30 HD 9 Mar 32 Capt DC 258 FA 10 Mar 32 Trfd NG Res 1 Jul 33 HD 1 Nov 33 |

${\tt MILITARY\ HISTORY\ OF\ CASUAL\ OFFICERS-1933-(Continued)}$

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Malone, John A B-NY 3 Sep 90 | | Pvt Serv Co 71 Inf 7 Mar 22 Pvt 1 Cl 2 Jan 24 Corp 13 Mar 24 2 Lt 71 Inf (Serv) 24 Feb 25 1 Lt 22 May 25 Capt 28 Jan 28 Trfd NG Res 31 Mar 30 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Mangan, John J B-NJ24 Oct 85 | Capt | | |
| Marsh, Donald L B-NY16 Jan 97 | Unit & Org Re-desig Co D 105 MG Bn. 1 Oct 1 Corp | 7 Pvt Tr M 1 Cav | |
| Martin, Kenneth M. B-NY16 Jan 0 | | Pvt MG Co 3 Inf 4 Dec 19 Corp .11 Feb 20 Trfd Co H 1 May 21 Org Re-desig 108 Inf 1 Jun 21 Sgt 5 Jan 22 2 Lt 108 Inf (H) 16 Jun 26 1 Lt 20 Mar 29 Trfd NG Res 22 Oct 29 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Maus, Frank C B-NY18 Jan 9 | 8 | 1 Lt VC 104 FA 9 May 24 Capt 24 Jan 30 HD 19 Jul 33 | |
| Mayer, Herbert F B-NY13 Dec 0 | 3 | Pvt Serv Co 174 Inf | |

| Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc. | Service | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| | United States | Militia | |
| Mayo, John G B-NY29 May 02 Den-(55) | | Pvt Hq Co 23 Inf 26 Mar 20 Trfd Co K 15 Apr 20 Corp 28 May 20 Sgt 14 Feb 21 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn 22 Apr 21 Regt Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Jun 21 Trfd Co K 21 Nov 21 1 Sgt 19 Nov 23 2 Lt 106 Inf (E) 6 May 26 1 Lt 7 Nov 29 | |
| | | Trfd Co G | |
| McCue, Raymond P B-NY 5 Nov 83 | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | Pvt 22 Co 9 CDC | |
| | · <u>-</u> | Sgt | |
| | | 1 Lt 244 CA (Hq Det & CT 3 Bn)28 Dec 25 Capt10 Jul 28 Trfd NG Res6 Nov 29 HD1 Nov 33 | |
| McCutcheon, James. B-Wash. 2 May 92 | RA-Pvt Sgt Engrs11 Nov HD1 Apr | 14 Pvt Co B 71 Inf 6 Jul 23 19 Corp | |
| | | Sgt 6 May 24 2 Lt 71 Inf (M) 9 Mar 25 Trfd NG Res 18 Jun 26 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| McEvoy, George F B-NY 7 Aug 02 Dcn-(55) | ••••• | Pvt Co G 22 Engrs 6 Dec 18 Unit Re-desig Co A 3 Nov 19 Trid Co B 16 Apr 20 Trid Co A 11 Jun 20 Corp 12 Jul 20 Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs 1 Jun 21 Sgt 14 Aug 22 Pvt 5 Oct 23 Sgt 19 May 24 Stf Sgt 26 Apr 26 2 Lt 102 Engrs (F) 14 May 27 Trid NG Res 15 Jan 30 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| lcGan, Harold P B-NY 1 Aug 04 | *************************************** | .1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (106 Hosp Co)19 Apr 29 Trfd NG Res6 Aug 32 HD1 Nov 33 | |

| Name, grade, | · | Service |
|---|---------------|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| McGowan, John J B-NY17 Aug 00 | | Pvt Hq Co 1 FA |
| | | Pvt Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn 104 FA 25 Mar 25 Corp 27 Jun 25 25 Mar 25 Sgt 1 Dec 25 1 Sgt 25 Mar 26 2 Lt 104 FA (E) 16 Jul 30 Trfd Btry D 24 Sep 31 Trfd Btry E 24 Oct 32 Trfd NG Res 26 Sep 33 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| McLaughlin, Robert J. B-NY. 25 May 92 | MO | 16 Pvt Tr E 1 Cav 21 Jun 16 16 Trfd 1 Field Bakery 2 Oct 16 16 Sgt 1 Dec 16 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry B 105 FA 7 Oct 29 17 Pvt 1 Cl 1 Jun 30 HD 6 Oct 30 17 Pvt Btry B 105 FA 20 Nov 30 Pvt 1 Cl 20 Nov 30 18 2 Lt 105 FA (B) 6 May 31 19 Trid NG Res 23 Aug 33 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| McMurry, Edward Jr. B-NY 4 Nov 07 | | Pvt Co K 106 Inf 22 Nov 26 Corp 7 Mar 27 Sgt 16 May 27 M Sgt 19 Jan 28 2 Lt 106 Inf (K) 1 Jun 29 Trfd NG Res 28 Jun 30 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| McQueeney, William A. B-NY12 Dec 02 | | Pvt Co L 69 Inf 18 Nov 20 Trfd Co M 19 Nov 20 Sgt (Sup) 19 Nov 20 Unit Re-desig Co K 1 Jun 21 Pvt 31 Aug 21 Regt Re-desig 165 Inf 11 Oct 21 Corp 31 Jul 22 Pvt 2 Jul 23 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn 10 Jul 23 Sgt 1 Dec 23 HD 7 Nov 24 HD 7 Nov 24 Pvt Co K 165 Inf 7 Apr 26 2 Lt 165 Inf (K) 13 Jan 27 Trfd Co A 21 Jan 29 1 Lt 165 Inf (A) 18 Mar 29 Trfd Co I 17 Feb 30 Trfd NG Res 11 Jul 32 |

| Name, grade, | Se | ervice |
|--|---------------|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| B-NY 2 Feb 89 Dcn-(55) | MO | Pvt Co E 23 Inf. 27 Feb 14 Trfd Hq Det 2 FA 19 Jan 15 Sgt 16 Sep 15 Trfd QMC Div 22 Jun 16 Sgt 1 Cl 1 Jul 16 2 Lt QMC Div 31 Mar 17 1 Lt Inf T & MP 6 Jul 17 Capt QMC Div San Tn 3 Aug 17 Capt QMC Div 23 May 19 Maj QMC SS 12 Jul 26 Lt Col QMC SS 10 Dec 27 Trfd NG Res 9 Feb 31 HD 15 Aug 17 Nov 33 |
| Mehling, Andrew J B-NY15 Nov 06 | | Pvt Co B 165 Inf. 27 Jun 24 Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Apr 26 Corp. 17 May 26 Sgt. 1 Dec 26 HD. 26 Jun 28 Pvt Co B 165 Inf. 23 Jul 28 1 Sgt. 1 May 29 2 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) 25 Jul 30 Trfd Co B. 2 Aug 30 Trfd NG Res 21 Jan 32 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| Meyer, Arthur B-NY 9 Oct 06 | HD17 Jun 26 | Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 14 Inf. 1 Nov 26 Corp. 14 Mar 27 Sgt. 22 Aug 27 Stf Sgt. 28 May 28 2 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) 13 Jul 28 Trfd NG Res. 25 Jul 30 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| Miller, Harry B-NY23 Nov 81 Den-(55) | | Pvt Btry D 2 FA 18 Mar 18 Sgt 1 Apr 18 HD 18 Mar 20 2 Lt 15 Inf (L) 12 Sep 21 Org Re-desig 369 Inf 11 Oct 21 1 Lt 369 Inf (H) 4 May 22 Trfd Co I 13 Feb 23 Capt 369 Inf (I) 11 Jul 24 HD 3 Nov 33 |
| Miller, Willis H B-NY22 Mar 07 | | Pvt Btry C 104 FA 7 Feb 27 Pvt 1 Cl 1 Jun 27 2 Lt 104 FA (B) 18 Jun 28 HD 26 Sep 33 |

${\tt MILITARY~HISTORY~OF~CASUAL~OFFICERS-1933-(Continued)}$

| Name, grade, | Service | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | | |
| Mills, Van Strycker B-NY21 Aug 96 | WW-Pvt Co K 107 Inf | Pvt Co K 107 Inf | | |
| Misner, David E B-NY19 Feb 02 | | Pvt Co K 71 Inf 7 Dec 2 Pvt 1 Cl 10 May 2 Corp 17 Apr 2 Sgt 15 May 2 2 Lt 71 Inf (C) 4 Oct 2 1 Lt 24 Dec 2 Trfd NG Res 23 Aug 3 HD 1 Nov 3 | | |
| Mizelle, Ralph E B-Fla 1 Dec 93 | WW-2 Lt Inf (NA)15 Oct HD16 Apr AEF15 Jun to28 Feb | 17 1 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) .15 May 2 19 Trfd Co C | | |
| Monroe, Watson R B-NY18 Jun 01 | | 18 Pvt Co M 14 Inf 30 Jun 2 19 Corp 1 Nov 2 Trfd 102 Obs Sq 27 Div AS 8 Aug 2 Stf Sgt 9 Aug 2 Sgt 4 Nov 2 Trfd Co K 14 Inf 1 Jan 2 2 Lt 14 Inf (K) 20 Jun 2 1 Lt 22 Nov 2 Capt 18 Nov 2 Trfd NG Res 29 Jan 2 Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf) 27 Feb 2 to 25 May 2 HD 1 Nov 3 | | |
| Montgomery, Frederic E. B-DC30 May 82 | WW-1 Lt MC (NA) 24 Oct HD 30 Jul | 18 Capt MC 71 Inf. 26 Mar 19 Trid NG Res. 3 Jan HD. 1 Nov | | |
| Morison, Oscar N B-Va29 Dec 01 | | 1 Lt MC 10 Inf. 15 Jan 3 Trfd NG Res 9 Apr 3 HD 1 Nov 3 | | |
| Mott, Joseph F B-NY 1 Jan 00 Dcn-(55) | | Pvt Co D 23 Inf 26 Nov 1 Trfd Co G 14 Nov 1 Sgt 23 Jul Org Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Jun 1 Sgt 30 Nov 2 Sgt 25 Oct 1 Sgt 14 Jun 2 Lt 106 Inf (G) 9 Jan Trfd NG Res 11 Mar HD 1 Nov | | |

${\tt MILITARY\ HISTORY\ OF\ CASUAL\ OFFICERS-1933-(Continued)}$

| Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc. | Service | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| B-Den-Sen-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Milligan, Joseph T B-NY 2 Jun 75 | | Pvt 1 Co 9 CDC 10 Dec 17 Trfd Sup Co 11 Nov 18 Corp 16 Dec 18 Sgt 16 Dec 18 Sgt 16 Dec 18 Sgt (Sup) 4 Apr 19 Trfd (As Pvt) 13 Co 15 Oct 19 Sgt 15 Oct 19 1 Lt 9 CDC (18) 19 Nov 20 Trfd RH 11 Jul 21 Unit Re-desig 374 Co 28 Jan 22 Trfd 369 Co 24 May 22 Capt 9 CDC (369) 8 Jul 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Det & CT 1 Bn 244 Arty. 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA 14 May 24 Trfd Hq Btry 3 Apr 28 Trfd NG Res 29 Jun 28 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Murray, Frank M B-Mass. 11 Mar 96 | WW-Pvt Inf (NA) 28 Jun HD 21 Jan AEF 24 Aug to 5 Jan | 18 Pvt Co C 69 Inf 5 Apr 18 19 HD | |
| Murray, Joseph B B-NY20 Mar 98 Den-(6) | WW-Pvt Co E 23 Inf. 2 Apr Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Oct HD. 2 Apr AEF. 10 May to 6 Mar Wounded. 27 Sep | 17 Pvt Co E 23 Inf 26 Mar 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 17 Pvt Co E 23 Inf 29 Dec 19 19 Trid Co M 13 Jan 20 18 Sgt 14 Jan 20 19 HD 29 Dec 20 18 Pvt Co M 106 Inf 13 Jun 21 Trid Co L 18 Oct 21 Sgt 21 Nov 21 HD 12 Jun 22 Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 13 Nov 22 Sgt 27 Dec 22 2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) 16 Jul 24 Trid Hq Co 2 Bn 12 Apr 26 1 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) 9 Jun 26 Trid NG Res 24 Mar 27 HD 1 Nov 33 | |

| Name, grade, Service | | Service |
|---|----------------------------------|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Musa, Agha B B-Persia, 18 Jul 88 | WW-Pvt MD (NA) 9 Aug HD 8 Dec | 18 1 Lt MC Pa NG 21 Jun 26 18 Capt 17 Jul 26 Trfd NG Res 9 Jun 27 HD 14 Jan 29 Capt MC 244 CA 3 Jul 30 Trfd NG Res 17 Nov 32 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Nagel, George A B-NY 2 May 00 | | Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 71 Inf. 30 Oct 24 Corp. 25 Nov 24 Sgt. 7 Aug 26 Pvt. 11 Jan 27 Sgt. 12 Jan 27 2 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) 14 Jul 27 Trfd NG Res. 4 Jun 28 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| Nesbitt, William F B-NY28 Jun 00 | | Pvt Tr D Sq B Cav |
| Neubauer, Ignatius J. B-NY17 Jun 96 | WW-USNRF 6 Jun to 3 Jan | 18 Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 105 Inf 3 May 23 19 2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) 20 Nov 23 1 Lt |
| Newsome, Terence B-NY15 Jun 79 Den-(52) | MO | 16 Pvt Co B 71 Inf 1 Mar 98 16 Corp 2 Feb 03 Sgt 9 Nov 06 17 I Sgt 1 Feb 17 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 18 2 Lt 1 Inf (E) 22 Nov 17 18 HD 21 Jun 18 19 Capt 1 Inf (L) 12 Jun 19 RL 4 Feb 20 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Inf) 4 May 20 capt 1 Inf (RH Adj) 20 Aug 20 Capt FA 132 Am Th (Ex Off) 10 Nov 21 Org Re-desig 156 FA 28 Apr 24 Maj 156 FA (2 Bn) 25 Jun 24 HD 11 Dec 33 |

${\tt MILITARY\ HISTORY\ OF\ CASUAL\ OFFICERS-1933-(Continued)}$

| Name, grade. | | Service |
|---|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Nial, Daniel F B-NY21 Sep 68 Dcn-(52) | SA-Sgt Co D 2 Regt NY Vol Inf 2 May MO | Pvt 21 Sep Co |
| | | Sgt |
| | | Capt Inf RL 3 Oct 1 Dtld Actv Duty (Mil Training Comm) 5 Oct 1 Maj AGD 3 Brig 13 Mar 1 Org Re-desig 53 Brig 1 Jun 2 Lt Col AGD SS 27 Jan 2 |
| | | RL |
| Nimmo, William J B-NY11 Oct 00 | | Pvt Co M 23 Inf 27 May 2 Trfd Sup Co 31 Jul 2 Trfd Co M 7 Sep 2 Pvt 1 Cl 18 Dec 2 Unit & Org Re-desig Co L |
| | | 106 Inf. 1 Jun 2 Corp. 9 Apr 2 HD. 11 Jun 2 Pvt Hq Co 106 Inf. 16 Jun 2 Sgt. 16 Mar 2 Tech Sgt. 1 Dec 2 |
| | | Pvt. 3 Jan 2 Sgt. .28 May 2 Tech Sgt. .21 Jan 2 2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co) .9 Jun 3 Trfd NG Res .22 Sep 3 HD .1 Nov 3 |
| O'Connor, Kevney B-NY13 Nov 90 Den-(55) | MO | 16 Pvt Co D 71 Inf 3 Mar 1 16 Corp 14 Nov 1 16 Sgt 23 Jun 1 1 Sgt 9 Sep 1 17 2 Lt 71 Inf (D) 5 May 1 17 A-US 5 Aug 1 18 1 Lt 71 Inf (H) 24 Sep 1 19 Trfd Co C 20 Nov 1 18 Capt 71 Inf (F) 18 Feb 2 19 Trfd RH (R-3) 9 Aug 2 18 Maj 71 Inf (MG Off) 4 Oct 2 |
| | Wounded27 Sep | Trid 3 Bn |

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| O'Grady, Gerald B B-NJ14 Dec 96 Sch-USMA-Grad, 1918 C&GS-Grad, | 2 Lt Inf 1 Nov | 16 Pvt Corp Sgt Inf NJ NG 6 Jul 1 18 to .28 Jun 1 18 2 Lt Inf PA NG .27 May 2 19 1 Lt CA .1 May 2 Capt .10 Jul 2 HD .31 Mar 2 Capt Inf NJ NG .21 Feb 2 Maj CWS 8 Jul 3 Maj Inf 44 Div (Hq) (Ass't G-3) NY NG .15 Oct 3 HD .30 Nov 3 | |
| Oliver, Albert E B-NY31 Oct 93 | MX-Pvt Tr B 1 Cav :30 Jun MO | 16 Pvt Tr B 1 Cav 6 Jan 1 17 Corp 1 Jul 1 17 A-US 5 Aug 1 17 2 Lt 1 Cav (B) 9 Apr 2 18 HD 19 Jun 2 1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Aide) 14 Dec 2 18 Trid NG Res 10 Mar 2 18 HD 1 Nov 33 19 18 | |
| B-Argentine Rep. | MX-2 Lt 71 Inf (H) 1 Jul HD18 Aug WW-Capt MI Dept (NA)31 Oct HD1 Nov | 16 Pvt Co G 71 Inf. 8 May 0 16 Trfd Co H 22 Jul 16 Corp 22 Jul 19 18 Sgt 14 Nov 13 18 2 Lt 71 Inf (H) 25 May 19 HD 18 Aug 10 2 Lt Inf RL 31 May 19 Dtld Actv Duty (71 Inf) (C) 16 Jun 19 Trfd Co B 11 Jul 19 Capt 71 Inf (E) 11 Oct 19 Trfd NG Res 17 Oct 20 HD 18 Nov 36 | |
| Osborn, Arthur H B-Mass. 26 Dec 84 | WW-1 Lt OD (NA) 3 Nov HD 6 Jan | 18 1 Lt CA Hq | |
| Paige, Myles A B-Ala18 Jul 98 | | Pvt Co G 369 Inf 30 Apr 2 Pvt 1 Cl 1 Jul 2 Corp 28 Aug 2 1 Lt 369 Inf (K) 6 Sep 2 Trid Co E 20 Jun 2 Trfd NG Res 11 Mar 2 HD 1 Nov 3 | |

| Name, grade, | | Service | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | | |
| Pancoe, Andrew J B-Pa13 Nov 97 | | Pvt 18 Co 9 CDC 5 Oct 21 5 Corp 5 Dec 21 9 Sgt 3 Jan 22 Unit Re-desig 374 Co 28 Jan 22 HD 3 Oct 23 Pvt Hq Det 13 CDC . 3 Dec 23 | | |
| | | Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Btry 245 Arty. 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24 Pvt 1 Cl. 1 Oct 24 Stf Sgt. 15 Dec 24 2 Lt 245 CA (G) 17 Nov 25 1 Lt (Hq 2 Bn) 5 Jul 27 Trid Btry I 3 Mar 30 Trid Hq Btry. 20 Jan 31 Trid NG Res. 24 Apr 33 HD. 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Pense, Arthur W B-Can26 Nov 99 | | 1 Lt MC 10 Inf 2 May 30 Trid NG Res 17 Sep 32 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Perry, John M B-NY 7 Jul 80 Den-(55) | WW-1 Lt OD (NA) 5 Aug 18 HD 5 Feb 19 | Capt 9 CAC (4) | | |
| Platt, Maurice L B-NY 9 May 99 | | Pvt Co D 10 Inf 2 Feb 25 2 Lt QMC SS 5 Mar 25 1 Lt AGD SS 31 Oct 27 Trid NG Res 10 Feb 30 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| Poirot, Romine F B-NY19 Oct 02 | | Pvt 9 Co 13 CAC 27 Jan 19 Org Re-desig 13 CDC 7 Aug 19 Corp 17 Jun 20 Sgt 21 Oct 20 Unit Re-desig 365 Co 28 Jan 22 HD 22 Dec 22 Pvt Btry I 245 CA 19 Jun 24 Corp 14 Jul 24 Sgt 1 Dec 24 1 Sgt 8 Apr 26 Sgt 31 May 26 1 Sgt 1 Sep 26 2 Lt 245 CA (A) 16 Jul 29 | | |
| | | Trfd Btry D 5 Aug 29 Trfd NG Res 27 Jan 31 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |

${\tt MILITARY\ HISTORY\ OF\ CASUAL\ OFFICERS-1933-(Continued)}$

| Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc. | | Service |
|---|---------------------------------|--|
| D Dell Sell Ede. | United States | Militia |
| Porr, Edward J B-NY16 Oct 97 Den-(55) | | Pvt Co H 69 Inf 15 Apr 18 Corp 7 Feb 19 Sgt 11 Mar 19 HD 7 Jan 21 Pvt Co F 69 Inf 8 Jan 21 Org Re-desig 165 Inf 11 Oct 21 2 Lt 165 Inf (H) 21 Mar 23 RL 10 Apr 25 Pvt How Co 165 Inf 1 Jan 26 1 Lt 165 Inf (How) 2 Mar 26 Capt 17 Jul 31 Trfd NG Res 17 Mar 33 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Porter, Jacob W B-SC17 Nov 95 | WW-Corp Inf (NA) . 15 Jul HD | 17 Pvt Band 15 Inf |
| Potter, Howard F B-NY15 Jan 00 | | Pvt Co D 23 Inf |
| B-Iowa. 29 Apr 94 Sch-Inf-Grad. | MX-Pvt Co M 1 Inf Ill NG | Pvt Co M 1 Inf Ill NG 30 Jan 15 16 HD |

| Name, grade, | | Service |
|--|---------------|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Price, Robert B B-NJ29 Jan 98 | Corp | Pvt Co M 5 Inf NJ NG 16 May 16 Corp 8 Jul 16 GCorp 18 Mar 17 BHD 16 May 17 Pvt Co A 7 Inf NY NG 3 Apr 17 Corp 25 Jul 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Btry) 25 May 22 Pvt Lt 112 FA NJ NG 17 Apr 23 PhD 13 Oct 23 PhD 13 Oct 23 PhD 13 Oct 23 PhD 15 PhD 25 PhD 27 Trid Btry C 1 Dec 26 PhD 25 PhD 27 Trid Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn 24 Sep 31 Trid Hq 2 Bn 24 Oct 32 PhD 26 Sep 33 |
| Quigley, John J B-NY23 Oct 05 | 5 | Pvt Co D 102 Engrs 19 Jan 25 Pvt 1 Cl 3 Feb 25 Corp 27 Mar 25 Sgt 7 May 25 2 Lt 102 Engrs (D) 4 May 27 Trfd NG Res 19 Jul 28 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Quinn, Thomas F B-NY12 May 94 | MO | 6 Pvt Co L 23 Inf. 16 Sep 12 7 Corp. 17 Nov 13 7 Sgt. 19 Oct 14 8 A-US. 5 Aug 19 9 Capt. 26 Feb 21 8 Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21 9 Trfd RH (P&T Off) 14 Jun 26 Maj 106 Inf (RH) 30 Mar 27 Trfd NG Res 4 Aug 27 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Rach, Carl W B-NY18 Nov 05 | | 23 Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div AS |
| Railsback, Edward F B-Kan. 28 Feb 0 | | . Ens (LD) 33 Div 15 Apr 32 HD |

| Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc. | Service | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| B-Den-Sen-Ete. | United States | Militia | |
| Rapps, John M B-NY28 Jul 09 | | Pvt Co M 106th Inf. 4 Oct 27 Pvt 1 Cl. 20 Mar 28 Corp. 13 Jun 29 Sgt. 19 May 30 2 Lt 106 Inf (M) 4 Jun 31 Trfd NG Res. 19 Apr 33 HD. 1 Nov 33 | |
| Rasbach, Frank E B-NY29 Dec 90 Den-(55) | Corp | Pvt MG Co 71 Inf | |
| Ratigan, John J B-NY21 Jun 88 Den-(54) | Trid MG Co (As Pvt)10 Feb 17 Corp23 Feb 17 | Pvt Co K 12 Inf | |

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|---|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Read, Oley A B-Mass. 16 Dec 88 Den-(55) | WW-Pvt Engrs (NA). 1 May HD | 18 Pvt Co G 1 Inf. 20 Mar 07 19 Dropped 17 Oct 08 18 Pvt Co G 4 Inf 6 Jan 20 19 Corp 4 Mar 20 Trid Co D 4 Bn Inf 31 Mar 20 Sgt 23 Dec 20 Trid MG Co 10 Inf 29 Apr 21 1 Sgt 7 Feb 22 Trid Co H 17 Apr 22 2 Lt 10 Inf (H) 24 Mar 25 1 Lt 11 Jan 29 Trid NG Res 8 Jun 31 HD 17 Nov 33 |
| Rector, William G B-Tenn 7 Jan 92 | | 1 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq) |
| Reed, George F B-NY21 Apr 00 | WW-SATC21 Oct to13 Dec | 18 1 Lt MC 105 Inf 12 Jun 31 18 HD |
| Reimers, Dietrich G. B-NY17 Jul 95 | MX-Corp Btry C 2 FA 19 Jun Sgt 27 Jun MO 12 Jan WW-Sgt Btry C 2 FA 1 Jul Org Re-desig 105 FA 1 Oct 1 Sgt 4 Dec Sgt 1 Aug Corp 5 Nov Sgt 17 Nov HD 3 Apr AEF 30 Jun to 13 Mar | Pvt Btry C 2 FA |
| Reischmann, Theo- dore C. B-NY 2 Sep 04 | | Pvt Btry H 212 CA (AA) .27 Apr 25 Sgt |

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | | Militia |
| Riebeth, George R B-Minn. 4 Sep 97 | MX-Pvt Inf TENN NG MO | 17 | Pvt Inf TENN NG |
| Reid, Ira DB-Va 2 Jul 97 | | | Pvt Co G 369 Inf 5 Jun 26 1 Lt 369 Inf (G) 29 Sep 26 Trfd NG Res 25 Jan 29 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Ries, George D B-NY21 Aug 01 | | | Pvt 3 FH. 10 Jan 21 Pvt 1 Cl. 14 Feb 21 Corp. 9 May 21 Sgt. 16 May 21 Unit & Org Re-desig 104 Hosp Co 102 Med Regt. 1 Jun 21 Stf Sgt. 10 Apr 23 2 Lt MAC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co) 15 Oct 23 Trfd Serv Co. 14 May 24 Trfd 104 Hosp Co. 12 Jul 24 1 Lt MAC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co) 28 Jul 26 Capt. 14 Oct 29 Trfd NG Res. 10 Aug 33 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| Riley, James B B-NY 1 Sep 97 | | 17 17 17 18 19 18 | 3 |

| Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc. | Service | |
|---|---------------------------------|--|
| D Den Sen Bee. | United States | Militia |
| Ritter, William E B-NY16 Jun 90 | MX-Pvt Co G 23 Inf.19 Jun MO | 17 Pvt 1 Cl. 18 Apr 17 r 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 g 17 Pvt Co G 23 Inf 24 Sep 19 g 17 Sgt 25 Feb 20 18 HD 22 Nov 20 y 19 2 Lt 165 Inf (F) 5 Jun 25 1 Lt (M) 9 Jul 27 Trfd Co D 18 Jul 27 17 Trfd Co H 7 Nov 28 |
| Roach, Bernard V B-NY29 Apr 89 Den-(55) | WW-Sgt Co M 10 Inf.15 Jul 1 Sgt | 17 Pvt Co M 10 Inf 30 Dec 08 18 Dropped 8 Jan 10 19 Taken up 30 Apr 10 18 Dropped 11 Jan 12 19 Taken up 20 Feb 12 Dropped 18 Dec 12 Taken up 7 Jul 13 Dropped 9 Feb 14 Taken up 26 Feb 15 HD 15 Dec 15 Pvt Co M 10 Inf 17 Dec 15 Corp 3 Feb 16 Sgt 23 May 16 A-US 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 156 FA (A) 19 Aug 24 Trid Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 22 Feb 27 Trid Hq 1 Bn 14 Mar 31 Trid Btry B 12 Feb 32 Trid NG Res (Org disbanded) 14 Feb 32 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| B-Mass13 Jul 89 | MX-Corp Btry B 3 FA 5 Aug MO | 16 Pvt Co A 65 Inf 4 Aug 13 17 Corp 17 Jan 16 Trfd Btry B 3 FA 15 Jul 16 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 106 FA (E) 23 Jun 22 17 Trfd Btry B 16 Oct 22 19 Trfd Btry E 9 Jan 23 18 I Lt 106 FA (E) 4 May 25 19 Trfd Btry D 3 Dec 26 Trfd Hq 1 Bn 11 Dec 31 HD 18 Jan 33 |

| Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc. | rade, Service | |
|--|---------------|--|
| D-Den-Ben-Euc. | United States | Militia |
| Rodgers, Richard E B-NY 8 Oct 87 Den-(55) | | Pvt Co F 8 Inf. 4 Sep 03 Corp. 1 Sep 08 HD. 28 Sep 08 Pvt 28 Co 8 CDC. 19 Dec 10 Corp. 14 Mar 13 |
| | | Sgt. 3 Jul 14 Trid 27 Co 19 Nov 15 Sgt (QM) 8 Mar 16 Pvt 3 Nov 16 HD 2 Jul 17 Pvt MG Co 69 Inf 31 Mar 19 |
| | | Sgt .25 Jun 19 HD .21 Jan 20 Pvt Co L 69 Inf .22 Jan 20 Trfd MG Co .13 Aug 20 HD .21 Jan 21 Pvt Sup Co 69 Inf .22 Jan 21 |
| | | Sgt. .31 Aug 21 Unit & Org Re-desig Serv Co 165 Inf .11 Oct 21 HD .21 Jan 22 Pvt Co D 165 Inf .2 Jun 22 Sgt .30 Jun 22 Trid Co I .2 Apr 23 |
| | | 1 Sgt. 3 Apr 23 HD. 2 Jun 25 2 Lt 369 Inf (G) 9 Jan 26 Trfd Serv Co 15 Jan 26 1 Lt 369 Inf (Serv) 15 May 26 Trfd NG Res 2 Dec 26 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Roeser, Frederick V B-NY11 Sep 96 Den-(55) | | Pvt Co C 7 Inf |
| Rose, William G B-NY 3 Aug 73 Den-(52) | | Pvt Co A 8 Inf 8 Jul 95 Trid Co A 9 Inf |
| | | Capt 165 Inf (RH) (R-3). 1 Apr 26 Trid NG Res. 8 May 26 HD 1 Nov 33 |

| Name, grade, | Service | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | | |
| Ross, Leonard B-NY30 Jan 02 Den-(55) | | Pvt Co I 71 Inf 17 Jun 20 Pvt 1 Cl 15 Jul 20 Pvt 21 Jan 21 Unit Re-desig How Co 12 Sep 21 Sgt 29 May 23 Pvt 15 Feb 24 Corp 7 Jun 24 Sgt 16 Dec 24 Sgt 23 May 28 1 Lt 17 Jun 29 Trid Co H 28 Sep 31 Trid NG Res 22 Dec 32 HD 1 Nov 33 | | |
| | | | | |
| Rueckel, John G B-NY17 Mar 89 | | Pvt Co I 71 Inf | | |
| Ruppert, Arthur A B-DC19 Aug 02 Sch-USMA-Grad, 1925 | to | Pvt Engrs Dct Columbia. 7 Dec 20 HD | | |
| Ruskin, Philip B-Mass 9 Jun 04 | ······································ | Pvt Hq Btry 258 FA 24 Jun 27 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn) 25 Jun 28 Trfd NG Res | | |

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|---|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Russell, George E B-NY12 Mar 01 | | Pvt Co H 14 Inf. 3 Jun 21 Trfd Co F. 28 Nov 21 Corp. 1 Jan 23 Sgt. 1 Apr 24 Sup Sgt. 1 Apr 24 |
| | | Sgt 5 Jan 25 HD 21 Jul 25 Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 14 Inf 31 Jul 25 Sgt 31 Jul 25 HD 26 Jul 27 Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 14 Inf 3 Oct 27 |
| | | Sgt. 1 Nov 27 Pvt. 23 Jan 28 Trfd Serv Co 23 Jan 28 Corp. 6 Feb 28 2 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) 18 Jun 28 Trfd Co C 10 Jun 29 Trfd NG Res 6 Mar 31 HD 2 Apr 33 |
| Ryan, John W B-NY14 Jul 04 | | Pvt Co L 10 Inf |
| St. John, Earl S B-NY12 Jul 79 Den-(55) | WW-Pvt Sgt QMC (NA) 30 Jul HD 11 Jul AEF 21 Oct to 29 Jun | Pvt Co F 1 Inf |
| Salisbury, Nathan F B-NY26 Aug 91 | RA-Pvt CAC 16 Dec HD 15 Dec Pvt Inf & QMC 11 Nov HD 12 Jan MX-Corp Co C 3 Inf. 5 Jul MO 5 Oct WW-Corp Co C 3 Inf.13 Apr 1 Lt SC (NA) 5 Jun HD 6 Sep | 09 Pvt Co C 3 Inf. 2 Feb 16 12 HD. 28 Apr 16 13 Pvt Co C 3 Inf. 22 Jun 16 16 Corp. 29 Jun 16 16 HD. 4 Jun 17 16 1 Lt Inf NG Res 31 May 19 17 Dtld Actv Duty (3 Inf) 1 Aug 20 17 to 15 Aug 20 17 HD. 15 Nov 33 |

| Name, grade, | | Service |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| B-Dcn-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| | Pvt Div Am Tn23 Jul HD (SCD)27 Jul | 17 Pvt Remount Det QMC .13 Apr 17 17 Corp 30 Apr 17 Sgt 12 May 17 Pvt 20 Jun 17 HD (SCD) 27 Jul 17 Pvt Tr D Sq B Cav 18 Dec 17 HD 14 Feb 18 Pvt Hq Co 3 Inf 1 Jul 18 Sgt Maj 2 Jul 18 Pvt Co C 3 Inf 1 Dec 19 Trid Co G 3 Inf 28 Jul 20 HD 30 Nov 20 2 Lt 108 Inf (E) 16 May 32 HD 11 Dec 33 |
| Schermerhorn, Arthur F. B-NY 1 Apr 60 | | Pvt Co K 7 Inf |
| Schiller, Gustav L B-Germany, 14 Dec 94 | | Pvt MG Co 71 Inf 12 Nov 18 Sgt 6 Jun 19 2 Lt 71 Inf (MG Co) 13 Aug 20 Trfd Co M 12 Sep 21 1 Lt 71 Inf (H) 12 Dec 22 Capt 15 Oct 24 Trfd NG Res 23 Feb 28 HD 1 Nov 33 |

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|---|--|--|
| B-Dcn-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Schmeiske, Lester R. B-Pa26 Feb 98 Den-(51) (55) | WW-Corp Co H 1 Inf.16 Jul Trid Co H 107 Inf. 1 Oct Sgt. 5 Oct HD 2 Apr AEF 10 May to 6 Mar | |
| | | Sgt. 20 Mar 22 Trfd Co E 17 Apr 22 Pvt. 13 Aug 22 Sgt. 26 Oct 22 HD 4 Sep 23 Pvt Co E 10 Inf 28 Aug 25 Corp. 31 Aug 25 2 Lt 10 Inf (Hq 2 Bn) 5 Mar 26 HD 27 Oct 33 |
| Schroeder, William Jr. B-NY 4 Jun 79 Den-(55) Gov Stf-Aide, 1 Jan 23 to26 Jan 25 | | Capt MC 14 Inf 18 Mar 19 Maj 1 May 20 Trfd NG Res 26 Jan 25 Lt Col MC NG Res 29 Jan 26 Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf) 16 Feb 26 HD 22 Apr 31 Pvt MDD 14 Inf 23 Apr 31 Lt Col 14 Inf (RH) 7 May 31 Rk from 16 Feb 26 Trfd NG Res 18 Aug 32 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Schweinberger, Edward G. B-NY 5 Feb 96 | WW-SATC | |
| Schultz, Michael M B-NY29 Dec 87 | WW-1 Lt MC (NA) 3 Dec HD25 May | 17 Capt MC 27 Div AS27 Apr 22 y 18 Trfd NG Res (Org disbanded) |
| Senior, Solomon E B-NY 3 Sep 08 Sch-USMA-Grad, 1928 | | 21 1 Lt 14 Inf (M) I Jul 29 15 HD |

| Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc. | | Service |
|---|--|---|
| D-Den-Sen-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Shephard, Arthur E B-NY25 Feb 94 Den-(54) | MX-Sgt Tr L 1 Cav. 28 Jun 2 Lt 12 Inf (Sup Co).24 Feb MO | 16 Pvt Tr D 2 Cav 29 May 11 17 Trfd Tr L 1 Cav 5 Nov 13 17 Dropped 25 Jan 15 17 Corp 6 Mar 16 18 Sgt 28 Jun 16 19 2 Lt 12 Inf (Sup Co) 19 Feb 17 18 1 Lt (E) 5 May 17 19 Capt (Sup Co) 14 Jul 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 Capt 12 Inf (B) 25 Jan 21 RL 4 Oct 21 Capt 87 Brig (Hq Co) 23 May 22 Trfd BH (Adj) 10 Apr 23 Maj 87 Brig (BH Ex Off) .13 Oct 25 Trfd NG Res 2 May 30 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Shepson, Bradford F. B-NY11 Nov 93 | MX-Pvt Btry A 3 FA. 5 Aug MO | 16 Pvt Co M 65 Inf .29 Feb 16 17 Trfd Btry A 3 FA .11 Jul 16 17 A-US .5 Aug 17 Capt DC 102 Med Regt .7 Jun 27 18 Trfd NG Res .26 Nov 27 19 HD .1 Nov 33 18 19 |
| Short, Leroy W B-NY25 Jun 04 Sch-Inf-Grad, 1929 | | Pvt Hq Co 10 Inf. 23 May 24 Corp. 9 Jun 24 Sgt. 9 Aug 25 Tech Sgt. 1 Feb 26 2 Lt 10 Inf (Hq Co) 30 Jun 26 Unit Re-desig Co K. 1 Jan 29 1 Lt 10 Inf (K) 10 Apr 29 Trfd NG Res. 10 Nov 30 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| Simms, James McK B-NY30 Oct 01 | | Pvt Hq Det & CT 3 Bn 244 Arty |

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Simpson, Clarence S. B-NY 9 Jul 01 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Pvt Btry C 2 FA 19 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 105 FA 1 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl 11 Jul 22 Corp 12 Apr 23 Sgt 28 Jul 23 1 Sgt 28 Apr 24 Pvt 30 May 25 Trfd Hq Det & CT 1 Bn 30 May 25 Stf Sgt 30 May 25 2 Lt 105 FA (Hq Btry & 20 |
| | | CT 1 Bn) 9 Aug 26 Trfd Hq 1 Bn 18 Aug 26 Trfd Btry B 22 Sep 26 1 Lt 105 FA (B) 24 Jun 27 Trfd Hq 1 Bn 11 Feb 29 Trfd Btry C 13 Jul 30 Capt 105 FA (C) 25 Jun 31 HD 9 Nov 33 |
| Skelly, John H B-NJ24 May 02 | | Pvt 9 Co 13 CDC |
| Smith, Bowen H. B. B-NY19 Jun 04 | | Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div Avi |
| Smith, James F B-NY18 May 98 | WW-Coxswain USN RF18 Apr HD19 Dec | |

| Name, grade, | | Service |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| B-Dcn-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Smith, Robert F B-NY11 Jan 96 | Corp | 16 Pvt Btry F 1 FA. 9 Mar 15 16 Corp. 24 Jul 16 16 A-US. 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 1 FA (F) 20 Jun 19 17 1 Lt. 4 Sep 19 17 Org Re-desig 104 FA 1 Jun 21 Trid NG Res 9 Dec 22 17 HD. 1 Nov 33 18 18 19 19 |
| Snook, Russell A B-NJ30 Aug 00 | RN-Sea 6 Jan HD 5 Jan 5 | 20 2 Lt QMC 44 Div (Hq) 5 Jun 29 22 1 Lt 11 Jul 30 HD 4 Mar 33 |
| Snyder, Charles T B-NY11 Jul 99 | | 18 1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt 18 (104 Hosp Co)24 Sep 28 Trid 104 Amb Co5 Apr 29 Capt MC 102 Med Regt (104 Amb Co)23 Apr 31 Trid NG Res29 Feb 32 HD1 Nov 33 |
| Somers, Fred L B-NY 6 Jan 99 | | 18 Pvt 369 Co 9 CDC 7 Jun 23 19 2 Lt 9 CDC (369 Co) 29 Jun 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq |
| Sowdon, Arthur W B-NY 1 Nov 93 | HD 2 Oct 1 Cadet AC (NA) 3 Dec 1 | Pvt Tr C Sq A Cav 4 Jun 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 17 2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs 17 18 1 Lt 13 Aug 24 19 Aptd Engr Off 13 Jun 27 Org Re-desig 27 Div Avi 1 Mar 29 HD 23 Jul 30 1 Lt AC 27 Div Avi (102 Obs Sq) 24 Jul 30 HD 11 Sep 31 2 Lt 27 Div Av (102 Obs Sq) 23 Jan 32 Trid NG Res 20 Aug 32 HD 1 Nov 33 |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Speidel, William B-NY19 Aug 80 Den-(53) | | 18 Pvt HC 74 Inf 19 Mar 00 19 Corp. 23 May 04 Trfd Co G 65 Inf 20 Feb 05 1 Lt 65 Inf (Bn Adj) 6 Jul 05 Capt (RH) (R-1) 3 Jan 12 HD 5 Feb 14 Capt Inf RL 27 Aug 17 HD 30 Jul 18 Capt 65 FA (Bn Adj) 28 Nov 19 Trfd RH (R-4) 4 Apr 21 Capt 65 FA (Serv) 18 Apr 21 Capt 65 FA (Serv) 19 Trfd RH 21 Org Re-desig 106 Arty 1 Jun 21 Org Re-desig 106 FA 11 Oct 21 Trfd Hq 2 Bn 1 Jul 31 Trfd NG Res 13 Aug 31 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Squire, Frank H B-NY 9 Jun 92 | | 16 Pvt Co M 23 Inf 22 Jan 12 16 Trfd Co D 21 Jul 16 16 Corp 16 Nov 16 17 A-US 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 106 Inf (H) 11 Jun 23 17 Lt (How) 26 Jun 23 17 Capt 8 Jan 24 17 Trfd Unasgd List 25 Jun 24 18 HD 27 Mar 25 19 Capt Inf RL 15 Nov 28 17 HD 21 May 29 19 1 Lt 165 Inf (M) 20 May 29 Trfd Co H 21 May 31 Trfd NG Res 5 Feb 32 HD 4 May 33 1 Lt 106 Inf (H) 5 May 33 Trfd Co H 18 Sep 33 HD 27 Dec 33 | |
| Stanford, Arthur G B-Conn.23 Feb 03 | | Ens DDO 3 Bn (Hq)21 Mar 33 HD26 Oct 33 | |
| Stanley, Donald G B-NY24 Oct 97 | WW-Pvt Co C 23 Inf. 1 Apr Pvt 1 Cl. 8 Aug Org Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Oct Trfd Hq Co. 4 Nov Pvt. 23 Dec Trfd Co C 102 FSB 24 Dec HD. 4 Apr AEF. 17 May to. 15 Mar Wounded. 19 Oct | 17 Pvt Co C 23 Inf. 25 Oct 15 17 A-US. 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co G 106 Inf. 22 Sep 30 17 Corp. 10 Nov 30 17 Sgt. 8 Dec 30 17 2 Lt 106 Inf (G) 23 Jun 32 17 HD. 27 Oct 33 19 18 19 18 | |

${\tt MILITARY\ HISTORY\ OF\ CASUAL\ OFFICERS-1933-(Continued)}$

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|--|---------------|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Stegeman, Charles H., Jr. B-Eng21 Jun 00 | | Pvt MG Co 71 Inf 13 Dec 18 Corp |
| Steinmeyer, Henry G. B-NY21 Jan 86 | | Pvt 3 Co 9 CAC . 8 Oct 17 Sgt . 3 Dec 17 1 Lt 9 CAC (3) . 28 Mar 19 RL . 9 Dec 20 Dtld Actv Duty (9 CAC) . 9 Mar 21 to . 9 Jun 22 1 Lt 9 CDC (379) . 4 Jun 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry F 244 Arty . 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA . 14 May 24 Trid Hq 1 Bn . 19 May 24 Trid NG Res . 13 Sep 28 HD . 1 Nov 33 |
| Stephens, Doran J B-Pa24 Dec 03 | | Lt (jg) MC 3 Bn (12 Div) . 14 Apr 31 HD |
| Stiehler, George C B-NY 7 Dec 02 | | Pvt Co H 23 Inf. 25 Nov 18 HD 9 Jan 21 Pvt Co H 23 Inf. 31 Jan 21 Org Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21 HD 4 Feb 22 Pvt Co H 106 Inf. 2 Apr 23 Pvt 1 Cl 15 Oct 23 Corp. 26 May 24 Sgt. 5 Nov 24 1 Sgt. 14 Jun 28 2 Lt 106 Inf (D) 19 Mar 29 HD 1 Apr 30 Pvt Co H 106 Inf. 2 Mar 31 2 Lt 106 Inf (H) 7 Apr 31 HD 26 Sep 33 |
| Storcks, Charles G B-NY 7 Apr 04 | | Pvt Co F 14 Inf |

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|---|--|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Street, William W B-Can18 Oct 92 | 1 1 | 18 Capt MC Div San Tn (4 19 Amb Co) |
| Sulger, Joseph F B-NY20 Apr 86 Den-(53) | | 16 Pvt Co B 12 Inf. |
| Sullivan, John B B-NY 1 Aug 9 | WW-Pvt Inf (NA) 1 Oct HD 13 Dec AEF 16 Jun to 11 Dec | 18 Pvt Co L 69 Inf 19 Dec 18 18 2 Lt 69 Inf (L) 16 Dec 20 18 1 Lt 11 Jun 21 18 Org Re-desig 165 Inf 11 Oct 21 Trid Co I 13 Feb 22 Capt 165 Inf (L) 3 Jan 27 Trid NG Res 16 May 29 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Sureau, John D B-NY14 Feb (Seh-USMA-Grad 1923 | RA-Cadet USMA 13 Jun to 11 Jun 2 Lt AC 12 Jun 2 Lt CA 4 Apr HD 2 May | 19 Capt 87 Brig (Hq Co) 18 Feb 26 23 Trid NG Res 2 May 30 23 HD 1 Nov 33 24 25 |

| Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc. | Service | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| D-Den-Sen-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Sutherland, Leslie F. B-NY 5 Feb 90 Den-(54) | MX-Pvt Co B 23 Inf. 4 Jul 10 MO17 Jan 1 | 6 Pvt Co B 23 Inf. 20 Oct 09 7 HD 4 Apr 17 Pvt Co C 23 Inf 26 Jul 20 Regt Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Jun 21 HD 25 Jul 21 Pvt Co C 106 Inf 12 Sep 21 2 Lt 106 Inf (C) 18 Dec 22 I Lt 2 Mar 23 Trfd Serv Co 1 Apr 24 Trfd NG Res 13 Mar 29 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Swenson, Helmuth T. B-NY19 Dec 00 Den-(55) | | Pvt Co H 23 Inf 27 Oct 19 Pvt 1 Cl 6 Feb 20 Corp 10 Jan 21 Sgt 16 May 21 Regt Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Jun 21 2 Lt 106 Inf (H) 29 May 24 1 Lt 10 Sep 27 Capt 7 Feb 31 Trfd NG Res 10 Aug 33 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Talboys, Henry G B-NY25 Aug 09 | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 71 Inf .15 Sep 31 Corp .25 Oct 32 2 Lt 71 Inf (F) .29 Dec 32 HD .12 Sep 33 | |
| Talley, William C., Jr. B-NY21 Jul 99 | Org Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Oct 17 HD. 31 Dec 18 AEF. 10 May 18 to. 23 Dec 18 Wounded. 27 Sep 18 | Pvt Co E 23 Inf 16 Feb 20 Trfd Co A 15 Apr 20 Sgt 7 May 20 1 Sgt 3 Jun 20 HD 10 Feb 21 1 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) 15 Jul 25 Trfd Co H 2 Apr 26 Trfd Serv Co 6 Jul 26 Capt 369 Inf (B) 17 Sep 26 Trfd NG Res 18 Jan 27 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Taylor, Roswell F B-NY23 Mar 03 | | Ens (DDO) 3 Bn (4 Div). 6 Oct 28 Unit Re-desig 13 Div 1 Jan 29 Lt (ig) (DDO) 3 Bn (13 Div) | |
| Tebbutt, James G B-NY27 Oct 85 | | 1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Aide) 8 Jul 21 Capt (Adj) 9 Nov 22 Maj (Ex Off) 7 Jul 25 Trfd NG Res 19 Oct 28 HD 1 Nov 33 | |

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|---|---------------------------|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Thomas, Howard A B-NY11 Sep 99 | | Pvt Btry A 258 FA 12 Dec 22 Corp |
| Thompson, Andrew H. B-NY24 May 91 | WW-OTC | 17 Pvt Co B 105 Inf. 16 Jan 23 172 Lt 105 Inf (B) 10 Apr 23 17 1 Lt. 17 Jun 29 19 Trfd NG Res 7 Jan 31 18 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Thompson, William J. B-NY27 Sep 88 Den-(51) | MX-Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC | Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC |
| Tillinghast, Theodore V. B-NY16 Mar 92 | MX-Pvt Tr A 1 Cav Ill NG | Pvt Tr A 1 Cav Ill NG. 29 Mar 16 HD |
| Timm, Charles J B-NY30 Sep 98 Dcn-(55) | | Pvt Co C 22 Engrs 21 Dec 17 Corp 8 Mar 20 Trfd Co B 16 Apr 20 Trfd Co C (As Pvt) 29 Oct 20 Corp 30 Oct 20 HD 18 Mar 21 Pvt Hq Co 107 Inf 10 Mar 22 2 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co) 24 Oct 23 Capt 6 Jul 27 Trfd NG Res 28 Apr 32 HD 1 Nov 33 |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Townsend, John H B-NY10 Oct 64 Dcn-(53) | | Pvt Co H 7 Inf | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Trask, Roger C B-NY24 May 01 Sch-Inf-Grad, 1926 | | Pvt Co L 10 Inf | |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Trimble, Louis C B-Ga13 Jun 85 Den-(55) | | Pvt 8 Sep Co | |
| | | Capt Inf RL 19 Apr 15 HD 7 Apr 16 Capt Inf RL 25 Sep 17 Capt 3 Inf (G) 11 Oct 17 Maj 3 Inf (3 Bn) 22 Jan 18 Maj OD SS 4 Mar 18 | |
| | | Dtld as Actg IG | |
| | | Lt Col Inf 44 Div (AC of S G-2) | |
| Tucker, Charles S B-NY27 Jan 05 | | Pvt Btry F 105 FA 26 Jan 25 Corp. 1 Jul 25 Sgt. 9 Jul 27 2 Lt 105 FA (F) 14 Jun 30 Trid Btry E 20 Sep 30 Trid NG Res 3 Nov 30 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Tucker, Cyril T B-Ala15 Jun 98 | . WW-2 Lt Inf (NA)16 Sep B HD28 Dec | 18 Pvt Tr F 101 Cav | |

| Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc. | Service | | |
|---|-------------------|--|--|
| B-Den-Sen-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Tuller, Dale K B-Kas16 Apr 96 | QM USNRF 1 Jul 18 | Pvt Co A Inf 71 7 Dec 26 Pvt 1 Cl 22 May 28 Pvt Co A 71 Inf 9 Sep 30 HD 8 Sep 31 Pvt Co A 71 Inf 13 Oct 31 Corp 3 Nov 31 Sgt 5 Jan 32 Lt 71 Inf (C) 13 Apr 32 HD 22 Apr 33 | |
| Tulloch, Benjamin B. B-Scot24 Aug 99 | | | |
| Varley, George J B-Eng23 Jan 06 | | Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 107 Inf 6 Mar 25 Corp 2 Jul 26 Pvt 24 Aug 26 HD 3 Nov 26 HD 23 Dec 26 Corp 6 Apr 28 2 Lt 107 Inf (How) 13 Jul 28 Trfd NG Res 4 Jun 30 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Vehring, Charles, Jr., B-NY12 Oct 86 Dcn-(53) | | Pvt Co C 23 Inf | |
| Wallace, Lynn DeG. B-NJ31 May 05 | | Pvt Co F 174 Inf. 30 Jul 24 Corp. 24 Nov 24 Sgt 11 Oct 26 2 Lt 174 Inf (H) 5 May 27 Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn 1 Nov 29 1 Lt 174 Inf (Hq 2 Bn) 14 Dec 29 Capt (F) 16 Feb 31 HD 22 Nov 33 | |

MILITARY HISTORY OF CASUAL OFFICERS

| Name, grade, | Service | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia |
| Wallach, Carl D B-Fran. 13 Feb 82 | | Pvt Btry F 104 FA 28 Apr 25 Corp 11 Jan 26 Sgt 25 Jan 27 HD 27 Apr 29 Pvt Btry F 104 FA 29 May 29 Sgt 6 Jun 29 2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn) 7 Mar 30 Trfd NG Res 26 Sep 33 HD 1 Nov 33 |
| Wallin, Joseph H., 2nd B-NY 2 Aug 07 | | Pvt Co H 105 Inf |
| Walsh, Patrick J B-Ire 1 Jan 78 Dcn-(52) Gov-Stf-Aide 1 Jan 13 to 31 Dec 14 1 Jan 23 to 27 Mar 29 | WW-Capt CWS (NA). 6 Nov HD14 Dec | |
| Warner, Frederick A. B-British Guiana 14 May 96 | | Pvt Hq Po 369 Inf |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|--|---------------|---|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Webster, Carlos G., Jr. B-NY 9 Nov 98 | HD18 Dec 18 | 8 Pvt Btry A 258 FA 3 Apr 22 8 Pvt 1 Cl | |
| Weeks, Caleb C B-NY12 Jan 09 | | Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 165 Inf13 Jun 28 Corp | |
| Wendel, Frederick D. B-Den. 24 Oct 76 Den-(52) | | Pvt Co H 22 Inf | |

${\tt MILITARY\ HISTORY\ OF\ CASUAL\ OFFICERS-1933-(Continued)}$

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Westervelt, John R B-NY11 Dec 97 Dcn-(6) (55) | WW-Pvt Co E 7 Inf. 15 Jul Org Re-desig 107 Inf 1 Oct Corp | 17 Pvt Co E 7 Inf. 6 Apr 17 17 A-US. 5 Aug 17 18 Pvt Co E 7 Inf. 30 Dec 19 19 Trfd Co G. 22 Mar 20 18 Trfd Co A. 1 Dec 20 18 Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Jun 21 18 Trfd Co E. 17 Aug 21 Trfd Co E. 18 Aug 21 Cop. 18 Aug 21 Sgt (Sup). 15 Jul 22 Pvt. 28 Sep 23 Sgt. 1 May 24 2 Lt 107 Inf (E). 28 Jun 24 1 Lt. 7 May 25 Capt. 14 Nov 25 HD. 21 Jun 33 | |
| Wheelock, Sterling E. B-NY30 Oct 99 | | Pvt Co D 23 Inf 17 Jan 18 Trfd Hq Co 14 Nov 18 Trfd Co L 14 Jul 19 Trfd Hq Co 1 Dec 19 HD 1 Jan 20 Pvt Sup Co 23 Inf 18 Jan 20 Trfd Hq Co 15 Apr 20 Sgt Maj (Color) 15 Apr 20 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn (as Pvt) 25 Apr 21 Stf Sgt 25 Apr 21 Trfd Serv Co 15 May 21 Regt Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Jun 21 HD 23 Jan 22 Pvt Serv Co 106 Inf 31 Jul 22 Stf Sgt 11 Sep 22 M Sgt 28 Jul 24 HD 29 Jul 25 Pvt Co M 106 Inf 31 Jul 25 Sgt 21 Dec 25 2 Lt 106 Inf (M) 15 Apr 26 1 Lt 4 Aug 26 Trfd NG Res 29 Jan 27 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| White, Donald C B-NY 9 Mar 01 | | Pvt Btry A 106 FA 10 May 31 2 Lt 106 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn) 15 Jun 31 Trfd Btry B 1 Aug 31 Trfd NG Res 9 Mar 33 HD 1 Nov 33 | |

| Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc. | | Service |
|--|---|---|
| | United States | Militia |
| Whitlock, Richard A. B-NY22 Oct 01 | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | Pvt Co I 1 Inf |
| | | Capt |
| Wieck, Raymond B-NY31 Oct 01 | | Pvt Co H 23 Inf. 4 Oct 20 Org Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21 Corp. 19 Sep 21 Sgt. 26 May 24 1 Sgt. 5 Nov 25 2 Lt 106 Inf (H) 31 May 28 1 Lt. 7 Feb 31 Trfd NG Res 23 Feb 33 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| Wilhelm, Albert D., Jr. B-Ohio 26 Apr 02 | | Pvt MG Co 74 Inf. 26 Sep 21 Org Re-desig 174 Inf. 18 Oct 21 Pvt 1 Cl. 2 Feb 22 Corp. 23 Mar 22 Sgt. 19 Jun 22 Sup Sgt. 20 Sep 22 1 Sgt. 6 Aug 24 HD. 25 Sep 25 Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 174 Inf. 26 Sep 25 Stf Sgt. 5 Oct 25 2 Lt 174 Inf (M) 18 Dec 25 1 Lt. 13 Jun 27 Trfd NG Res. 26 Mar 32 HD. 1 Nov 33 |
| Willberg, William A. B-NJ25 Jun 03 | | Pvt Co I 107 Inf20 May 25 Sgt27 May 27 2 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co) 19 Apr 29 Trfd NG Res 5 May 32 HD 1 Nov 33 |

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|--|---------------|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Williams, Carlyle H. B-NY 7 Jun 04 | | Pvt Co G 7 Inf 14 Feb 21 Regt Re-desig 107 Inf 1 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl 20 Sep 21 Corp 2 Jun 22 Sgt 1 May 24 2 Lt 107 Inf (How) 29 Jun 27 1 Lt 18 Jun 28 Trfd NG Res 25 Nov 29 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| Wilson, Robert L B-NY 5 May 08 | | Pvt Btry C 106 FA. 3 Sep 29 Pvt 1 Cl. 11 Mar 30 Corp. 3 Jul 30 Sgt. 13 Feb 31 2 Lt 106 FA (A) 11 Jun 31 Trfd NG Res. 8 Jul 32 HD. 1 Nov 33 | |
| Winslow, Hugh W B-Mont. 21 Sep 97 Sch-CA-Grad, 1921 | MO | Pvt Corp Sgt FA Colo NG.12 Jan 16 16 A-US | |
| Witherspoon, Matthew M. B-NY11 Jul 98 Den-(55) | | Pvt Co D 15 Inf 16 Oct 18 Corp 1 Apr 20 Org Re-desig 369 Inf 11 Oct 21 Trid Co C (as Pvt) 12 Nov 21 Sgt 11 Oct 23 HD 1 Mar 24 Pvt Co C 369 Inf 7 Apr 24 Sgt 27 Apr 24 2 Lt 369 Inf (L) 6 Jul 26 Trid Co B 15 Jul 26 1 Lt 369 Inf (B) 22 Jun 27 Capt (F) 27 Aug 29 Died 25 Aug 33 | |
| Wolff, William F B-NY 8 Jul 92 | HD | 18 Pvt Serv Btry 258 FA 4 May 26 19 Pvt 1 Cl | |

${\tt MILITARY\ HISTORY\ OF\ CASUAL\ OFFICERS-1933-(Concluded)}$

| Name, grade, | Service | | |
|---|---------------|--|--|
| B-Den-Sch-Etc. | United States | Militia | |
| Woodward, Earle S. B-NY20 Jul 00 Den-(55) | | Pvt Co A 71 Inf 13 Aug 18 HD 1 Apr 19 Pvt Co D 14 Inf 25 Aug 19 Corp 6 Dec 20 Sgt 3 Jan 21 1 Sgt 2 Dec 22 2 Lt 14 Inf (H) 25 Feb 21 1 Lt 31 Jul 24 Capt (D) 1 Jun 28 Trfd NG Res 10 Apr 31 HD 1 Nov 33 | |
| York, Frank L B-NY10 May 81 | | Pvt Tr B 1 Cav | |
| Zizzamia, Myron M B-Conn.21 May 02 | | Pvt Co G 107 Inf 7 Nov 24 Sgt 29 Apr 27 1 Sgt 12 Apr 30 2 Lt 107 Inf (G) 23 Jun 31 HD 27 Dec 33 | |